# KANSAS KIN

PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR BY
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 KEARNEY, MANHATTAN, KAN.

Volume XII, Number 1 February 1974

2 From the President
3 Library Acquisitions
4 Books
5 From Our Exchanges
5 State Council
5 At the Side of the Highway
6 Ahnentafel -- Judy Schroeder Robb
8 Ahnentafel -- Eleanor Mary McCord Whitney
8 Kansas Kin
9 Roster of Civil War Veterans
Kansas Historical Society
10 Bala Cemetery, Riley County
12 Obituaries from Manhattan Mercury
14 Queries
16 New Members

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

OFFICERS, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President: | Laurene Villard Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Vice Pres.: | Lee Brown<br>615 N. 11th St. | 539-6982 |
| Secretary: | Evelyn Yarrow Hanna<br>1707 Leavenworth St. | 539-6300 |
| Treasurer: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th St. | 539-3978 |
| Genealogist: | Grace Shaw Woldt<br>I.G.R.1954,1965<br>908 Kearney | 537-7729 |
| Librarians: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Microfilm Sec'y: | Ruby Linn Williams<br>308 Summit | 537-1898 |

KANSAS KIN

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Editor: | Miriam L. Dexter<br>741 Elling Drive | 539-4228 |
| Ahnentafels: | Helen Roberts<br>820 Lee | 539-2694 |
| Cemetery, Church Records: | M. Christine Wiggins<br>1834 Fairchild | 539-2694 |
| Exchange Gleanings: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| Family and Bible Records, Wills: | Roberta Hachenberg Albrecht<br>905 Bluemont | 539-7746 |
| Land Records: | Earl H. Teagarden<br>1401 Jarvis Drive | 539-2492 |
| Library Acquisitions: | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Membership Records: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th | 539-3978 |
| Obituaries: | Frank N. Parshall<br>1500 Pierre St. | 537-1921 |
| Queries: | Ethel Watson Self<br>1016 McCollum Street | 539-2026 |
| Surname Index: | Laurene V. Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Kansas Kin Correspondence, Mailing: | Virginia Atkinson Chatelain<br>808 Haid Court | 539-8856 |
| Ex Officio: | President Pittman<br>Genealogist Woldt | |

FROM YOUR PRESIDENT

Wednesday Workshop

Due to the small number attending, the library will be open only the first Wednesday evening of each month, starting in February. However, the library will continue to be open all Thursday afternoons from 1:30 to 4:30 unless holidays or special occasions develop.

Local Members

Can you spare a couple of hours a month? The Society depends entirely on volunteer help. Over the years, most of the responsibility has fallen on the shoulders of a few, restricting their personal research.

During the past year, more members have become involved, but the need is still great. No member is too new to accept a portion of the responsibility.

Volunteers are needed to help assemble the Kansas Kin for mailing, file exchange publications in folders, answer questions of library patrons, and give miscellaneous help from time to time.

Please fill a niche in the Society so everyone has time to pursue this hobby. An unexpected dividend -- your own research will gain from the experience.

Monthly Meeting Dates

February 25 is the date for the next meeting, followed by March 25, April 29, and June 3. The library is open from 7:00 to 10:00 p.m., with the program beginning at 8:00. Please plan to attend these Monday night meetings so announcements of importance will reach you.

Recent Announcements

- If you live in Manhattan, pick up your Kansas Kin at the Genealogical Society library to save postage (in place of raising dues).
- If you are working in the library, enter surnames you are working on in the Red State Book.
- Take part in the National Archives Genealogy tour of Britain May 28 to June 18. For information write to Genealogy Tour To Britain (NNC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.
- If you are doing research in Kentucky, consider purchasing for yourself and the library, one of the 33 volumes of the Kentucky census for 1850. The county volumes may be purchased for $3.50 each.
- Check the winter issue of the Illinois State Genealogical Socieу Quarterly for the two pages of queries our members contributed.

-- Laurene Pittman

Library Acquisitions from 1 November 1973 to 1 February 1974.

R.C.G.S.

Directories of Officers, Faculty and Students at K.S.U. from 1920 through 1957.
Black Studies from The National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Missouri Pioneers by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff. Vol 18,19,20,21.
Illinois Blue Book 1963-1964.
Index to the Atlas of Riley County, KS. 1909.
1880 Federal Census of Clay County, KS. index by Earl Darby.
1704 Virginia Rent Rolls.
Genealogical Periodical Annual Index by George Russell.
Some Virginia Marriages by Cecil M$^{c}$Donald, 1700-1799 Vol 7 and 8. 1800-1825 Vol 1.

On Loan

Historical Collections of Harrison County, Ohio by Charles A. Hanna.

Gift from Martha Montgomery

Patterns from the Sod by Margaret Beattie Bogue; land use and tenure in the Grand Prairie, 1850-1900. (East-central Illinois.)

Gift from Miriam L. Dexter

Shawnee County, KS. Cemeteries Vol 1 by Topeka Genealogical Society.

Gifts from Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Ratcliffe

1820 Federal Census of Southeastern Kentucky, printed.
1850 Federal Census of Nodaway County, Missouri, printed.
Kentucky's Last Frontier by Scalf.

Gifts from Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Dixon

Kent County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1796-1850 and Lists of Kent County Ministers by Raymond B. Clark and Sara Seth Clark.
Caroline County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1774-1825 and A Short History of Caroline County by Raymond B. Clark and Sara Seth Clark.
Queen Anne's County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1817-1858 by the same Clarks.
Baltimore County, Maryland Tax List 1699-1706 by the same Clarks.
Talbot County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1794-1824 with a History of Talbot County Churches; with Biographical Sketches of the Ministers by the same Clarks.
Talbot County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1825-1850 with Biographical Sketches of the Ministers by the same Clarks.
Talbot County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1657-1691; 1738-1751; and 1781 Vol 3 by Sara Seth Clark.
1800 Federal Census, Washington County, Maryland by Raymond B. Clark.

Grace Woldt

1850 Federal Census of Clinton County, Missouri, printed.
1850 Federal Census of St. Francois County, Missouri, printed.
Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England by James Savage. Vol 1,2,3,4.
Illinois Libraries published by Illinois State Library; April,May,June Issue 1968, a list of Place Names which locates towns and townships in Illinois.

On Loan

Marriages and Deaths from the Marylamd Gazette 1727-1839 by Robert Barnes.
Historic Graves of Maryland and The District of Columbia by Helen W. Ridgely.
The Monongahela of Old by James Veech.
West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors by Anne Walker Reddy.
Pioneer Families of Eastern and South-eastern Kentucky by William C. Kozee.
Early Families of Eastern and South-eastern Kentucky by William C. Kozee.
1850 Federal Census of Daviess County, Missouri, printed.

Farrell Library

First Families; the making of an American aristocracy by Nathaniel Burt.
Virginia Historical Genealogies by John Bennett Boddie.
Southside Virginia Families by John Bennett Boddie.
Benjamin AMSTUTZ Family Record by Evelyn Jane Amstutz.
Stewart-Novak; STEWART Family by J. P. "Dick" Stewart.
The ASTORS, by Harvey O'Connor. The Astor Family.
The AVANT Family by D. Avant. Stories of Reconstruction days in Alabama and Florida.
BACON and allied families by John Dean Bacon. Bacon families in America, Scotland, England, Canada, Hawaii and Alaska.

- S. G. Sitz.

# Books



Kansas Kin editors will gladly review your publication if you send us a review copy. The books then become the property of the Riley County Genealogical Society.

New Jersey from Colony to State 1609-1789 by Richard P.McCormick. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick,NJ. 191 pp, index, 1964. $ 2.75.

This attractive paperback marks the first of a series of 30 books being published to commemorate the New Jersey Tercentenary. In his foreword, Governor Richard S. Hughes calls this historical collection the most ambitious publishing venture ever undertaken about a state.

McCormick faithfully carries New Jersey through Dutch rule, the proprietary and royal province years, the Colonial scene to its statehood in 1776, and ends with the Confederacy period and the beginning of constitutional government. --Eula Mae Kelly

Clinton County Ohio Newspapers Death and Obituary Abstracts, 1838-1867 by Larry D. Mart, Lima, OH. 68 pp, index, 1973. $5.00.

Those interested in this locale and time may find valuable leads in this information taken from microfilm relating to death and obituary notices in early newspapers. It represents Mr. Mart's publishing first, but he may do more. --Eula M.Kelly

Census Records for Kansas Counties, compiled by Earl G. Darby.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1870, 1875,1880 Riley County | 1880 Pottawatomie County |
| 1880 Davis (now Geary) County | 1880 Marshall County |
| 1880 Waubaunsee County | 1880 Washington County |
| 1880 Montgomery County | 1880 Clay County |

Mr. Darby, who was editor of Kansas Kin for 10 years, has just completed alphabetizing the 1880 Federal Census for Marshall County, KS. A limited number of copies were printed. He presented copies to the Riley County Genealogical Society, Topeka State Historical Society, Montgomery County Genealogical Society, and the Dodge City D.A.R. Library. For information concerning the availability of additional copies, write the author at 1412 Legore Lane, Manhattan, KS 66502.

Books Being Compiled for Publication by Members of Riley County Genealogical Society

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM GRIFFIN (1743-1831) AND HIS WIFE, PHOEBE GRIFFIN (1746-1838).

This book will trace the lines back to two different Griffin immigrants, John of Westchester 1686, and Edward of Flushing 1698. Gershom and Phoebe are of the fourth generation, and an attampt is made to carry down the descendants of their children, Juda, Anna, Abijah, Sally, Phoebe, Obadiah, Robert, Henry, Ezekiel,and Adam. Most of the research is in the area of Westchester Co., N. Y., Greene Co., N. Y., and Huron Co., Ohio.

Elaine Olney (Mrs. R.D.)

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF S.B.SHAW (1854-1941) AND HIS WIFE ETTA SADLER SHAW (1860-1928).

This material includes data on five generations of the descendants of their ten children.

Data on ancestral lines will be included as Abraham[1] Shaw, John[2], Joseph[3], Zachariah[4], Daniel[5], Samuel[6], Lemiah[7], S.B.[8], The wives' ancestral lines include Phillips, Whitmarsh, Packard, Lilly, Livings, Sanders, Steele, Bacon, Bowen, Johnson, Chilton, Winslow.

Etta Sadlers ancestral lines include Sadler, Sutton, Owen, Jacobs, Scott, and Cook.

Grace Shaw Woldt ( Mrs. H.W.)

## From Our Exchanges

Illinois State Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol.5, No.4, is full of helps for the genealogical researcher. 1822-29 Galletin Co. marriage licenses and returns; Chicago Early Land Records, those destroyed during the fire have been recorded and those previous to the fire are noted; Chicago Voter lists 1828, 1830; Mortality Schedule, Territory of Kansas 1 June 1859 to 31 May 1860, of people born in Illinois, sent by Mrs. Franklin of Topeka,KS, Genealogical Sociey; Re-recorded list of Illinois people in Howell Co.,MO,by Betty Harvey Williams and Jacqueline Hogan Williams, Warrensburg, MO; and queries from those who attended the Riley Co. Genealogical Society Workshop. The speaker, Martha Montgomery, is editor of the Quarterly.

Seattle Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin, Vol.23, No.2. Cowlitz River Basin pioneers from the Appalachian Mountains during 1884-1937. Heroes of the Alamo and known birthplace.

Genealogical Forum of Portland, OR, Vol.23 No.4. Births, Marriages, and Deaths from the Hood River Glacier. Washington Co. Marriage Book of Records.

Fort Worth Genealogical Society Foot Prints, Vol. 16,No.4. Tarrart Co.,TX Marriage Book, 1879-1880, continuation. Hill Co., TX Deeds, 1853-57. Obituaries and Death notices from "The Texas Baptist Herald" 1876-1877, cont'd.

Montgomery Co.,KS, Genealogical Society Descender. Early residents from funeral director records.

Bloomington-Normal Genealogical Society Gleanings, Vol.7,No.4. Register of School officers, McLean Co.,IL, 1870-1880,cont'd. Commissioners Record of Examination of Teachers, 1863-69,cont'd. City Directory, Bloomington, 1855-56. Earliest Wills and Closed Estates, McLean Co., 1838-40, cont'd.

--Henrietta Darby

## State Council of Genealogical Societies

Officers of Genealogical societies in Kansas and genealogists throughout the state are working to develop a statewide Council. Several meetings have been held to work out plans for the organization. President Laurene Pittman and Genealogist Grace Woldt represent the Riley County Genealogical Society in the planning sessions.

## At the Side of the Highway

Two graves on the south side of Highway 24, 16.5 miles west of Clay Center, KS, have intrigued many travelers. Two RCGS members became involved in securing information about the markers. Ellen Couchot stopped to take color pictures of the markers and record the inscriptions.

Willie A.,son of S.H. and A.G.Smith
Died Nov. 13,1877 Age 2 years,7months
Frankie, son of J.P. and M.F.Mehlman
Died Nov.15,1877 Age 2 years,2 days

Laurene Pittman corresponded with Mrs. Carl Richard, Miltonvale, who sent her additional information.

"Until the highway was changed, the little cemetery was on the north side of the road. At that time my aunt, Mrs. Ethel Covey, had their stone moved to their lot in Miltonvale. The boy was a brother of her husband's.Other stones at that time bore the names of Myer and Phelps.

"Mrs. Seth (Nettie) Smith told me Willie Smith was a brother of her husband's. They were born on the farm where her son Larris now lives. Willie's father, Seth Howard Smith, came there with his bride Allice Davis of Iowa. Willie was their first born. Their other children were Olive, Seth, and Birdie. S.H. Smith was 20 years older than his wife. He died in 1914, in his late 70's. She died in 1941.

"Both Willie and Frankie died of diphtheria."

---

FOR SALE

The Family Record of JAMES CARSE, Sr., 1793-1846, and His Descendants.

Came from Scotland and Ireland in 1823 to Wayne Co.,OH. Book contains the families of five sons. No daughters in the family. Other family names include: Agnew, Atchison, Bennett, Bubach,Cascaden, Fraser, Green, Ham, Hansen, Holman, Owens, Phelps, Scaggs, Teagarden, Tweedy, Warne, Woodin, Zearing, and others.

Soft back, 116 pp, 22 photos,complete index. $3.00 per copy. Available from E.H. Teagarden, 1401 Jarvis Dr.,Manhattan, KS 66502.

FOR SALE

The Family Record of GEORGE ANTHONY,1787-1861, and His Descendants.

Born in North Carolina, moved to Columbus, OH, and Bureau Co.,IL. Eleven children in the family. Other families include: Abbuhl, Bailey, Bardo, Bates, Bennett, Bryant, Carse, Coffern, Doty, Dunham, Dunham, Felter, Fraser, Green, Hansen, Hasty, Heed, Holman, Jones, Parish, Rothgeb, Severs, Sibert, Smith, Sweeney, Teagarden, and others.

Soft back, 132 pp, 50 photos, complete index. $5.00 per copy. Available from E.H. Teagarden,1401 Jarvis Dr.,Manhattan,KS 66502.

# AHNENTAFEL -- ANCESTRAL TABLE

Judi Schroeder Robb (Mrs. Mark), 2123 Prairie Lea Place, Manhattan, Ks66502

| | Birth-date & Place | Marriage-date and Place | Death-date & Place |
|---|---|---|---|
| **First Generation** | | | |
| 1. Judith Ann Schroeder | 1949 Colby, Kansas | 1970 Manhattan, Kansas | |
| **Second Generation** | | | |
| 2. William Henry Schroeder | 1917 Colby, Ks. | 1939 Hill City, Ks | |
| 3. Mary Doris McVey | 1917 Hill City, Ks. | | |
| **Third Generation** | | | |
| 4. John Henry Schroeder | 1892 Colby, Ks. | 1916 Colby, Ks | 1954 Colby, Ks. |
| 5. Frances McKinney | 1895 Chicago, Ill. | | |
| 6. James Oliver McVey | 1886 Graham Co., Ks | 1915 Centralia, Ks. | 1967 Hill City, Ks |
| 7. Anna Elizabeth Raymond | 1887 ?? | | |
| **Fourth Generation** | | | |
| 8. Nicholas Schroeder | 1862 Germany | 1883 ?? | 1936 ?? |
| 9. Julianna Amelia Lau | 1871 Germany | | 1938 ?? |
| 10. Williamson McKinney | 1851 Indiana | 1877 Shelbyville, Ill. | 1926 ?? |
| 11. Sarah Luella Adams | 1860 Shelbyville, Ill. | | ? ?? |
| 12. George Washington McVey | 1857 ?? | 1880 Republic Co., Ks. | 1938 ?? |
| 13. Linda Hatch | 1858 Peacham, Vermont | | 1953 ?? |
| 14. Elbert Olin Raymond | 1852 Attica, Ohio | 1879 Shark Co. Ill. | 1935 Muskegee, Okla. |
| 15. Laura Elizabeth Scott | 1854 Morristown, New Jersey | | 1922 Tulsa, Okla. |
| **Fifth Generation** | | | |
| 16. Heinrich Jergen Schroeder | 1830 Germany | ? ?? | 1910 Kansas |
| 17. Katharine LaFrenz | 1834 Germany | | 1905 Kansas |
| 18. Johanne Claus Lau | 1837 Germany | 1860 ?? | 1907 Kansas |
| 19. Margaret Christina Reimers | 1837 Germany | | 1915 Kansas |
| 20. Daniel McKinney | 1822 Brown Co., Indiana | 1840 ?? | 1890 ?? |
| 21. Jane Henderson | 1825 Indiana | | 1909 ?? |
| 22. Samuel Adams | 1810 Illinois | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 23. Amanda Sackrider | 1832 Illinois | | ? ?? |
| 24. James Oliver McVey | 1816 ?? | 1838 Iowa | 1902 ?? |
| 25. Hannah Ward | 1820 ?? | | 1904 ?? |
| 26. Henry Herbert Hatch | 1832 ?? | 1856 ?? | 1901 ?? |
| 27. Margaret Wilson | 1833 ?? | | 1912 ?? |
| 28. Jepperson Raymond | 1819 ?? | 1846 Republic, Ohio | 1876 Toulon, Ill. |
| 29. Elizabeth Matilda Robinson | 1824 Madison, Ohio | | 1895 Toulin, Ill. |
| 30. John Scott | 1821 Bud's Lake, New Jersey | 1848 ?? | 1882 Toulin, Ill. |
| 31. Elizabeth Trowbridge | 1827 ?? | | ? ?? |
| **Sixth Generation** | | | |
| 32. Nicholaus Heinrick Schroeder | 1807 ?? | ? ?? | 1885 ?? |
| 33. Anna Faulk | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 34. Phillip LaFrenz | ? ?? | 1832 ?? | ? ?? |
| 35. Elizabeth Donner? | ? ?? | | ? ?? |
| 36. Claus Lau | 1811 ?? | ? ?? | 1900 ?? |
| 37. Kathrine Funk | ? ?? | | ? ?? |
| 38. Jacob Reimers | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 39. Anna Vandulson | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 40. Daniel McKinney | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 41. Permelia Douthitt | ? ?? | ? ?? | 1834 ?? |
| 42. Robert Henderson | 1795 ?? | 1820 ?? | 1835 ?? |
| 43. Elizabeth Taggert | 1796 ?? | | 1825 ?? |
| 48. James McVey | 1794 ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 49. _____ _____ | | | |
| 50. Edward Ward | 1764 ?? | ? ?? | 1864 ?? |
| 51. Nancy _____ | ? ?? | | ? ?? |
| 52. Henry B. Hatch | 1795 ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 53. Lois Frost | 1802 ?? | | 1852 ?? |
| 56. George Raymond | 1780 ?? | ? ?? | 1845 |
| 57. Hannah Read (Reed) | 1785 ?? | | 1856 ?? |
| 60. William Scott | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 61. Abigail _____ | ? ?? | | ? ?? |
| 62. Stephen Trowbridge | ? ?? | ? ?? | 1853 ?? |
| 63. Julia Coe | ? ?? | | 1853 ?? |
| **Seventh Generation** | | | |
| 84. Joseph Henderson | ? ?? | ? ?? | 1816 ?? |
| 85. Jane McGee | ? Ireland | | 1835 ?? |
| 86. James Taggert | 1774 ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 87. Rachel Peterson | 1775 Tenn. | | ? ?? |
| 96. James McVey | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 112. Daniel Raymond | 1747 Wheeler, N.Y. | 1773 ?? | 1830 ?? |
| 113. Lucy Richmond | 1755 ?? | | 1841 ?? |
| 114. Eli Read | ? ?? | ? ?? | ? ?? |
| 115. Nancy _____ | ? ?? | | 1796 ?? |

| Robb Ahnentafel cont'd | Birth-date & Place | | Marriage-date & Place | | Death-date & Place | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eighth Generation** | | | | | | |
| 172. John Taggert | ? | Ireland | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 224. Daniel Raymond | 1717 | ?? | 1741 | ?? | 1763 | ?? |
| 225. Elizabeth Blackmer | 1714 | ?? | | | 1763 | ?? |
| 226. George Richmond | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 227. Hannah Caswell | ? | ?? | | | 1763 | ?? |
| 228. _____ Read | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 229. _____ Hansen | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| ********** | | | | | | |
| **Ninth Generation** | | | | | | |
| 448. William Raymond | 1690 | ?? | 1711 | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 449. Deborah Balch | 1693 | ?? | | | 1717 | ?? |
| 450. John Blackmer | 1690 | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 451. Mary Bricket | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 452. Josiah Richmond | 1697 | ?? | ? | ?? | 1763 | ?? |
| 453. Mehitable Deane | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 454. Peter Caswell | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 455. Elizabeth Barney | 1691 | Bristol | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 456. Jacob Read | 1663 | ?? | 1693 | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 457. Elizabeth Green | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| **Tenth Generation** | | | | | | |
| 896. William Raymond | 1666 | ?? | 1687 | ?? | 1701 | ?? |
| 897. Mary Kettle | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 898. Benjamin Balch | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 899. Grace Mallet | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 900. Peter Blackmer | 1667 | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 901. Elizabeth | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 904. Edward Richmond | 1665 | ?? | ? | ?? | 1741 | ?? |
| 905. Mary _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 906. Benjamin Deane | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 907. Sarah Williams | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 908. Thomas Caswell | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 909. Mary _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 910. John Barney | 1665 | ?? | 1686 | ?? | 1728 | ?? |
| 911. Mary Troop (Throop) | 1667 | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 912. Captain Thomas Read | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 913. Mary _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| **Eleventh Generation** | | | | | | |
| 1792. Captain William Raymond | 1637 | England | ? | ?? | 1709 | Massachusetts |
| 1793. Hannah Bishop | 1646 | | | | 1738 | |
| 1794. John Kettle | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1795. Elizabeth Allen | 1634 | ?? | | | 1719 | ?? |
| 1796. John Balch | 1579 | ?? | ? | ?? | 1648 | ?? |
| 1797. Margaret Lovett | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1798. John Mallet | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1799. _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1800. William Blackmer | 1640 | England | ?? | ?? | 1676 | Massachusetts |
| 1801. Elizabeth Banks | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1808. John Richmond | 1594 | ?? | ? | ?? | 1664 | ?? |
| 1809. Abigail Rogers | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1812. Walter Deane | ? | England | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1813. Elenor Cogan | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1814. Samuel Williams | 1638 | ?? | ? | ?? | 1697 | ?? |
| 1815. Mary Jane Gilbert | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1816. Richard Caswell | ? | London | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1817. Mary Slany | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1820. Jacob Barney | ? | ?? | 1660 | ?? | 1693 | ?? |
| 1821. Ann Witt | 1637 | ?? | | | 1701 | ?? |
| 1822. William Troop | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1823. Mary Chapman | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 1824. Colonel Thomas Read | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 1825. Alsea _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| **Twelfth Generation** | | | | | | |
| 3584. William Raymond | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3585. _____ | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 3586. Edward Bishop | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3587. Sarah Raymond | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 3590. William Allen | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3594. John Lovett | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3616. John Richmond | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3618. John Rogers | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3619. Ann Churchman | ? | ?? | | | ? | ?? |
| 3626. William (of London | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |
| 3628. Richard Williams | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | ? | ?? |

| Robb Ahnentafel cont'd | Birth-date & Place | | Marriage-date & Place | | | Death-date & Place | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3629. Frances Dighton | ? | ?? | | | | ? | ?? |
| 3632. Richard Caswell | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | | ? | ?? |
| 3640. Jacob Barney | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | | 1673 | ?? |
| 3641. Elizabeth _____ | ? | ?? | | | | ? | ?? |
| 3646. Ralph Chapman | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | | ? | ?? |
| 7236. Thomas Rogers | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | (on Mayflower) | ? | ?? |
| 7238. Hugh Churchman | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | | ? | ?? |
| 7280. Edward Barney | ? | ?? | ? | ?? | | 1645 | England |
| 7281. Christian _____ | ? | ?? | | | | 1639 | ?? |

AHNENTAFEL - ANCESTOR TABLE

Eleanor Mary McCord Whitney
721 Knox Lane, Manhattan, Kans.66502

| 1st generation | Birth-date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Eleanor Mary McCord | 1914, Manhattan,KS | 1937 Manhattan,KS | |
| **2nd generation** | | | |
| 2. William Bogart McCord | 1871 Black Hawk Co.IA. | 1901 Manhattan | 1947 Manhattan, KS. |
| 3. Ellen Jane Haynes | 1881 Pottawatomie Co. KS. | | 1966 " " |
| **3rd generation** | | | |
| 4. Henry Jackson McCord | 1827 Erie Co.,OH | 1869 LaPorte, IA | 1917 " " |
| 5. Rachel Elizabeth Howell | 1850 Salem IN | | 1905 " " |
| 6. Landon Carter Haynes | 1847 Carter Co.TN | 1876 Manhattan KS | 1936 " " |
| 7. Amelia Medina Kearns | 1853 Indiana | | 1891 Pottawatomie Co.KS |
| **4th generation** | | | |
| 8. William McCord | 1789 Pennsylvania | 1816 Huron Co. OH | 1869 Black Hawk Co. IA |
| 9. Barbara Jackson | 1800 " | | ? Marshall Co. IA |
| 10. Steven Howell | ? N. Carolina | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 11. Mary Cox | ? Indiana | | ? ? ? |
| 12. George G.Haynes | 1820 Carter Co. TN | 1842 Carter Co.TN | 1896 Salida CO |
| 13. Margaret Eleanor Worsham | 1824 Tennessee | | 1894 " " |
| 14. John J. Kearns | 1827 ? | ? ? ? | 1873 Pottawatomie Co. KS |
| 15. Susan Elizabeth Davis | 1830 Ohio | | 1919 Manhattan KS |
| **5th generation** | | | |
| 24. David Haynes | 1788 Tennessee | 1825 ? ? | 1868 Carter Co. TN |
| 25. Rhoda Ann Taylor | 1795 ? | | 1861 " " " |
| 26. J.W. Worsham | 1798 ? | 1821 ? ? | 1824 ? ? |
| 27. Elizabeth Powell | 1799 ? | | 1852 ? ? |
| 28. _____ Kearns | ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 29. _____ Jackson | ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 30. Andrew Davis | 1791 New Jersey | 1819 ? ? | 1879 Manhattan KS |
| 31. Zilla Grant | 1796 Virginia | | 1879 " " |
| 48. George Grayson Haynes | 1736 " | ? ? ? | 1834 Carter Co. TN |
| 49. Margaret McInturf | 1758 ? | | ? ? ? |
| 50. Matthew Taylor | ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 51. Rachel Peoples | ? ? | | ? ? ? |

Question marks or missing numbers indicate a request for further information.

KANSAS KIN

**The next issue of Kansas Kin will be published in May. Deadline for all copy for that issue is April 29. Send copy to appropriate editors, or place in envelopes in the RCGS Library.**

**Follow Ahnentafel directions given in the November 1973 issue, using no more than one large page per member. (Sample page in Library.)**

**Queries are printed free for members, A charge of $1.00 per query of 50 words or less is made for non-members. Follow the general style used in the Query section.**

**The Riley County Genealogical Society is interested in publishing previously unpublished materials, such as early births, deaths, marriages, land records, will, probates, and school and church records for Kansas. If you have data you wish to share, send it to the Editor, Kansas Kin.**

# ROSTER OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS ATTENDING THE DEDICATION OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S MEMORIAL HALL IN TOPEKA, 27 May 1914

Continued from Vol. X, No.4

Wm P Gates, Wakefield, Bugler M-26

NEW YORK ARTILLERY

Jas N Snyder, Wichita, Col -- H A
David B Owens, Topeka, A-1
Wm Van Volkinburg, Wichita, Cor B-1
C E Woodward, Lyndon, D-1
Chas Clarkson, Paradise, E-1
Judson D Matteson, Gretna, G-1
James Start, McCracken, E-2 H A
D S Miller, Watertown, NY, Music H-2 H A
Aaron Sage, Dover, F-3
Patrick H Coney, Topeka, H-4 H A
Frank Scheinkoenig, Broughton, I-4 H A
Michael Sutton, Dodge City, B-6
Geo W Reed, Topeka, Lt D-7 H A
J P Short, Winfield, M-8 H A
Wm H Washburn, Wheaton, 8
J E Clemons, Junction City, E-9
B L Seeley, Topeka, M-10 H A
H E Wentworth, Topeka, Capt D-14
Geo Carpenter, Topeka, L-14 H A
Dennis L Sweeney, Wichita, Sgt H-14 H A
Mathew McKelvey, Wabaunsee, G-15
Thos Burgess, Kansas City, Mo, B-16
J B Wheeler, Oskaloosa, 2nd Lt A-16
Chas Woodward, Lyndon, D-1 L A
David Nipher, Topeka, L-1 L A
W R Fisher, Lawrence, Q M S 25 L A
D-10 La H A
Henry S Steele, Topeka, Sgt 1st Ind Baty
Wm H Barnes, Indpenedance, Cannoneer 34 Ind
L F Baty V V
O D Lee, Lawrence, Cor M-4

NEW YORK ENGINEERS

R C Chase, St Paul, Minn, Cor E-1
Alex Spear, Topeka, A-1
S P Furman, Hutchinson, M-15
Emory J Millard, Manhattan, E-50
Thos Bundy, Wakeeney, F-50
J E Armstrong, Ottawa, Cor I-50

NEW YORK U S NAVY

John P Kelly, Topeka
W M Hawthorne, Eureka
Geo T Hughes, -- M A

NEW YORK

Marcus H Horner, Havana, G-1 Dragoons
L C Fuller, Ellis, unassigned
Paul J Mueller, Wichita

OHIO INFANTRY

Samuel T Barrett, Centralia, Cor A-1
Thos Bowles, Garnett, Cor A-1
W M Adams, Spring Hill, F-1; Cor B-2
Chas Banks, Oakland, H-1
Eric Owens, Lawrence, -- 1
Geo T Ireland, Topeka, F-1
N Hinderer, Wichita, B-2
C C McCarthy, Nortonville, C-2 VV
J G Woods, Topeka, Q M 1st Lt 3d
George Hoss, Topeka, D-3
Jos W Laybourn, Osage City, D-3
Henry S Allen, Topeka, E-3
Stephen A Deven, Leroy, K-3
D T Nash, Iola, C-4
Peter N Coffman, Burlingame, A-5
Jos Thompson, Topeka, H-5
Chas H Titus, Topeka, 2nd Lt C-6
W A Cormany, Ft Scott, D-6
J J Peasley, Ft Scott, C-7
Thos O Cline, Wamego, D-7
Abe Swalley, Baxter Springs, A-8
Frederick M Fein, Halstead, F-10
Henry Wolf, N Topeka, F-10
Andrew Amthauer, Junction City, Cor I-10
Jos W Briggs, Olathe, B-13

To Be Continued

J T Smith, Norton, Sgt E-13
Christian Peters, Lorraine, K-13
A D Einsel, Greensburg, A-14
Wm A Carnahan, Nat Mil Home, C-14
G W Gillespie, Topeka, A-15
A M Breese, Cottonwood Falls, C-15, Sig C
Geo M Chambers, Willmore, C-15
F P Cochran, Cottonwood Falls, E-15
J E Stewart, Topeka, E-15
H Rinebarger, Cottonwood Falls, G-15
Milton Sutton, Havensville, H-15
S B Madden, Topeka, A-16
Geo D Kelsey, Baxter Springs, E-16
C R Singrey, Savannah, Mo, I-16
E Simpson, Highland, Cor I-16, E-45 U S I
Oliver Grubbs, Holton, C-17
W M Swartz, Tologa, Okla, Sgt A-17
Geo T Ireland, Topeka, B-17
Jacob Schopp, Pittsburg, Cor F-17
Benj McElroy, Holton, H-17
A Fitzgerald, Wakefield, B-18, Cor 61 V R C
Jasper England, Scranton, D-18
T N Funston, Iola, Sgt E-18
I W Tavenner, Topeka, Sgt F-18
Wm Anderson, Quenemo, I-18
Adam Blosser, Independence, K-18
Jas N Brown, Topeka, -- 18
D E Holliday, Topeka, Sgt D-18
D H Rowland, Topeka, D-20, B-U S V V E
J S Felt, Minneapolis, E-20, 1st Lt H-20
John Sturtz, Arkansas City, I-20
John McCarty, Marion, I-21
O H P Snare, Wilmore, K-21
Robert Wells, Bushton, A-22
John C Collins, Paola, 2nd Lt D-22
Jas A Doles, Haven, G-22
J M Turner, Lawrence, -- 22
John Myers, Topeka, D-22
E D Johnson, Blue Mound, D-23
John Beeler, Topeka, F-23
Joel H Richel, Chanute, G-24
J B Day, Wabaunsee, A-25
Uriah Province, St Marys, C-25
P B Henry, Topeka, Cor H-25
S G Shirk, Sedan, Sgt I-25
W L Fouts, McPherson, Capt K-25
A C Moore, Topeka, Cor F-26; Sig C
Albert Riggin, Dover, A-27
P W Sayre, Topeka, Cor C-27
G W Kijar, Alta Vista, D-27
J R Turner, Topeka, D-27
J E Davies, Wichita, E-27
D E Sites, Junction City, F-27
E C Smith, Esbon, K-27
Caius C Lord, Valley Falls, Q M S I-29
C W Tipton, Topeka, A-30
D W Edwards, Kansas City, Mo, B-30
J B Roberts, Denton, B-30
N H Herendeen, Waverly, E-31
J P Francis, Nicherson, Cor H-31
Benj J Hull, McPherson, H-31
A H Buckman, Topeka, Cor A-32
T C McDowell, Garnett, Cor B-32
A J Dare, Sylvia, E-33
L J Calvin, Ottawa, Cor K-33
Robt Burnham, Nicherson, K-33
L H Mears, Topeka, K-33
Jerry Hussey, Williamsburg, B-34
Jos C Stewart, Topeka, F-34
Dr N W Hayes, Abilene, I-34
Philip Keck, Auburn, K-34
S H Jackson, Burlington, H-35
M M Hale, Topeka, Sgt K-35
H C Posey, Ohio, A-36

--Earl G. Darby

# BALA CEMETERY, RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS

*Location: Five and onehalf miles west of Riley, Kansas on Highway U.S. 77.*

*RECORDED in June 1971 by Mrs. Dale Duncan, Mrs. Paul Streeter, Mrs. John Frey, Mrs. Alfred Casey*
*ALPHABETIZED by Earl G. Darby.*

ANDERSON, Aaron, 1868 - 1942
Mattie, 1869 - 1953
Pearl, dau of A & M.E., died 18 Dec 1902 aged 6-4-0

ASHMAN, Samuel, Jun 1826 - 6 Apr 1902, Father
Ann Ishmael, 24 Aug 1826 - 6 Aug 1896 Mother
Mary Ishmael, 15 Mar 1889, aged 87-10-4
Samuel Ashman, son, 13 Oct 1855 - 13 Jan 1856
John Ashman, son, 7 Aug 1868 - 14 Jul 1943
Sarah Anne, dau, 30 Jun 1830 - 8 Aug 1929
James, son, 24 Nov 1852 - 16 Dec 1935
Miels I, 30 Nov 1858 - 24 Jul 1927

ASHMAN, Miels, 16 May 1883 - 19 Oct 1922
Billie, 25 Nov 1897 - 25 Jan 1900

BATEMAN, Marquis De L, 4 Jan 1877 - 10 Jan 1954, Kans Pvt Co D 22 Regt Inf, Spanish Am. War

BAER, Christ, 1874 - 1942
Emela, 1866 - 1947
Hazel, 1889 - 1963
Emil H, 1901 - 1966
Walter John, 1902 - 1958
Evelyn Ann & Ellen Jan, daus of Raymond & Elaine, 1946
Mary J Culley, 1865 - 1943
Samuel Lee Culley, 1875 - 1955
Arthur Holtcamp, 1891 - 1921

BARKYOUMB, Jake, 1878 - 1931
Mae Bredberg, 1873 - 1919
John, 1843 - 1936
Melissa, 1848 - 1934
John, 1877 - 1944
Lulu Barkyoumb Karrigan, 1871 - 1892

BAXTER, Harriett - see Frank Harrison

BAXTER, Benjamin, 1824 - 1899
Mary A, his wife, 1825 - 1909

BAXTER, Alfred, 21 Jan 1856 - 8 Nov 1941
Mary A, 16 Dec 1855 - 5 Oct 1928

BENNETT, Mildred - J W Coltharp

BLETSCHER, Anna - see Vaughn E Llewelyn

BLETSCHER, David & Anna - see Daniel D llewelyn

BOLT, John, 1850 - 1932, Father
Kate, 1854 - 1930, Mother
John P, 12 Feb 1879 - 16 Apr 1954
Fred P, 15 May 1891 - 6 Jul 1954, Kans Sgt Co A 351 Inf. WW 1
Reka, 31 Jan 1881 - 24 Sep 1959
Ben L, 17 Mar 1889 - no other date

BREDBERG, Mae - see Jake Barkyoumb

BRAWNER, Z E, 8 Nov 1848 - 26 Apr 1904
Bennie S, died 17 Dec 1898, aged 16-6-6

BREWER, Benjamin C, 1876 - 1942
Rosetta, 1884 - 1970
Brian David, son of Loren & Mayme, 25 May 1945 - 10 Oct 1946

CAMPBELL, Sarah - see Daniel Mcnaughton

CHAFFEE, Sarah, wife of Ezra, died 19 Mar 1897, aged 80 years

COLTHARP, Riley E, 1895 - 1960
Margaret L, 1891 - 19__
Parents of Marguerite, Harold, Mildred and George

COLTHARP, Harold W, 1920 - no other date
Viola M, 1925 - 1969
Married 1 Jan 1943
Parents of Everett, & Harold D.

COLTHARP, Merle Ivan, son of George & Pauline 1957 - 1962

COLTHARP, J W, 16 Jun 1861 - 31 Mar 1933
Maybell, wife of J W, 11 May 1869 - 20 Oct 1918
Ernest W, their son, 15 Aug 1899 - 4 Oct 1918
Mildred Bennett, 1922 - 1945

COLTHARP, John, 21 Oct 1831 - 24 Dec 1924
Lucinda, his wife, 6 Jan 1833 - 15 Dec 1887

COLTHARP, George E, 1858 - 1926
Emma E, his wife, 1855 - 1942
Roland, son of George & Emma, 7 Apr 1893 - 3 Dec 1893
Alfred T, 1882 - 1956
Delphia M, wife of Alfred, 26 Feb 1890 - 23 Nov 1914

CRISS, Albert Berton, 16 Jul 1911 - 13 Mar 1833

CULBERTSON, William M. 1872 - 1946
Catherine E, 1870 - 1947

CULLEY, Samuel Lee & Mary J - see Christ Baer

CUNNINGHAM, Isaac, died 31 Oct 1884, aged 45 years
Mary, died 12 Apr 1902, aged 55 years

BAUB, Alice, died 22 May 1903, aged 11-5-15
Marguerite, died 22 May 1903, aged 14-2-26
Children of Chris & Alice Baub

DAVIES, William J, 11 Jan 1837 - 31 Dec 1910
Mary Williams, his wife, died 24 Feb 1888 aged 53 years

DAVIES, Thomas, died 16 Jul 1889, aged 80 years

DAVIES, William T, 1866 - 1934

DAVIES, Ellis R, 1875 - 1937
Lenora, 1892 - 1968

DAVIES, John N, 1825 - 1895
Mary A, 1845 - 1923
Sarah E, 1875 - 1955
Mary A, 1873 - 1955

DAVIES, Rowland F, 27 Oct 1873 - 21 Apr 1939
Henrietta G, 24 Oct 1887 - 29 Feb 1968
Parents of Rowland N, Martha M, Thelma I.
Rowland N, 31 Mar 1909 - 7 Feb 1937

DAVIES, Joshua C, 20 Sep 1871 - 25 Aug 1930

DAVIES, Rowland, 17 Jan 1844 - 1 Jun 1912 Father
Masonic Marker
Martha M, 31 Dec 1842 - 22 Feb 1905

DAVIES, David, 26 Jan 1892 - 27 Feb 1952, Father
Myrtle, 16 Feb 1892 - 31 Jan 1966, Mother
Parents of Elizabeth, Kenneth, Martin

DAVIES, William W, 1859 - 1919, Father
Elizabeth, his wife, 1869 - 1936
Otties, 8 Mar 1907 - 27 Feb 1923
Daniel, son of W W & E, 6 Jan 1901 - 27 Jan 1901
Clinton, Kans Pvt Demob Group 12 Feb 1896 - 4 Dec 1966

DAVIES, David J, 1869 - 1954
Anna Marie, 1874 - 1932

DAY, Mary A, wife of Thomas J, died 8 Jan 1887, aged 25-1-29

DAY, N H, 1 Dec 1841 - 14 Nov 1913
Margaret, his wife, 8 Apr 1847 - 16 Sep 1932
Infant son of N H & M Day
Nathan Day, Ind Co I Inf

DODSON, Blaine, 14 Oct 1882 - 7 Oct 1938
Bertha Severance, 23 Oct 1884 - no death date
Parents of Charles & Jean

DOWNING, Charles, died 10 Aug 1880, aged 30 years

EDWARDS, Daniel, 6 Jun 1836 - 30 Nov 1908, Father
Dinah, 19 Oct 1829 - 5 Jul 1894, Mother
Hannah, 30 Sep 1863 - 12 May 1885, Sister

EDWARDS, Martha E, 1878 - 1967

ESSLINGER, Henry, 7 May 1838 - 25 Apr 1911
Rosina, 21 Oct 1845 - 15 Dec 1926
Herman, 10 Jul 1879 - 2 Mar 1911

BALA CEMETERY, RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS continued

ESSLINGER, Fred, 24 Oct 1873 - 26 Apr 1961
Edith, 11 Mar 1882 - no other date
EVANS, Griffith, 1832 - 1920
Naomi, his wife, died 11 Jun 1894, aged 66 years
EVANS, John Cecil, son of E P & L J, 29 Jul 1898 - 31 Oct 1909
EVANS, William, died 6 Nov 1886, aged 71 years
Catherine, died 20 Oct 1906, aged 83 years
Ellis W, died 25 Nov 1905, aged 42 years
All born in Wales
FAIR, Wesley, died 27 May 1888, aged 54-2-8, Father
Mary, wife of Wesley, died 30 Oct 1878 aged 39 years
FRITZ, George H, 20 Jan 1828 - 3 Nov 1915
GOECKLER, Rose, dau, 27 Apr 1896 - 10 Aug 1896
EUGENE, son, 1887 - 1900
Emma, dau, 1901 - 1918
GORDON, Capt William, 1831 - 1910, Co F 6th Kans Cav
Jane Thompson, wife of William, 16 Dec 1840 - 9 Jul 1896
Mary Thompson, 1813 - 15 Jul 1896
Mary E, died 20 Jul 1864, aged 2-3-2 )
Jennie Maud, died 16 Sep 1877, aged 1-3-2 )
William J, died 16 Jul 1864, aged 0-9-6 )
Children of William & Jane Gordon
Margaret Gordon Shafer, 3 Apr 1868 - 27 Mar 1959, dau of Owen & Ann Thomas mother of Clifford & Glema Gordon
GORDON, Clema J, dau of Margaret & John 7 Jun 1897 - 9 Feb 1970
GREEN, Phillip, died 16 Jun 1880, aged 74 years
GRIFFITHS, John D, 1842 - 1919
Elizabeth, his wife, 1841 - 1931
Thomas J, 1868 - 1892
James W Phillips, 1864 - 1886
HADEN, Anna, 1876 - 1923
Mamie, her dau, 1900 - 1901
HAFNER, William E, 1897 - 1958
Anna M, 1899 - no other date
Parents of Minnie, Wayne & Lyle
William E, Kans Pvt Prov Wagon Tr QMC, W W 1, 1 Mar 1897 - 3 Sep 1958
HALLWELL, Mary - see William Randle
HARRISON, Frank, 1859 - 1923, Father
Harriet Baxter, his wife, 1867 - 1963,Mother
Mary, dau, died 18 Jul 1889, aged 0-5-13
HERBERT, Mary E, wife of M J, died 5 Feb 1885, aged 19-6-3
HOLTCAMP, Arthur - See Christ Baer
HOLLEN, Henry Sr, 1865 - 1940, Father
Lena, 1873 - 1943, Mother
John, 1908 - no other date
Wauneda, 1921 - no other date
Caroline, 1915 - no other date
Henry, 1899 - 1965
Anna, wife of Michael Seyser, 1836 - 1909. Mother of Henry Hollen Sr.
Johann V Hollen, 10 Apr 1832 - 21 Oct 1877
ISHMAEL, Ann & Mary - see Samuel Ashman
JACKMAN, John A, 1870 - 1933
JAMES, Mary G, 1810 - 1882
Benny H, 1837 - 1906
Stephan, 1847 - 1911, Father
Ruth, 1856 - 1944, Mother
John, 1886 - 1886
Hannah, 1881 - 1968
Evan, 1877 - 1949
David Evan, 1876 - 1950

JAMES, continued
Evan, 1877 - 1949
David Evan, 1876 - 1950
JAMES, John, died 26 Apr 1822 Illegible, In memory of John James & Wife
JAMES, Margaret - see August Ernest Schattenburg
Jenkins, John H, 1840 - 1931, Father
Elizabeth H, 1842 - 1922, Mother
Isaac J, 1874 - 1956, son
E Arthur, 1850 - 1909
JENKINS, Richard, Esq., Mawrth 9, 1818 - Chwefror 16, 1879
Ann, Rhag 27, 1807 - Maiyr 8 Fed 1888
JENKINS, Mary, wife of William, died 18 Jun 1887 aged 52 years
JENKINS, Rocky & Randy, 9 Dec 1957 - 10 Dec 1957 sons of Ralph & Viola
JENKINS, Sarah, died 21 Nov 1886, aged 37-9-14
J K P, died 7 Feb 1888, Aged 12-11-5
Bessie, died 25 Jul 1887, aged 8 months
Viola, died 24 Aug 1882, aged 3-4-28
JENKINS, Thomas, 1846 - 1925
Rachel, 1849 - 1932
Elizabeth, wife of David E, Newark, Ohio, died 2 May 1872, aged 61 years
Evan W, 10 Dec 1844 - 31 )ct 1912
Mary May, a889 - no other date)
Ed Wynn, 1883 - 1954 )
Parents of Ralph, Arthur, Kathryn & Nona
Larry Arthur, 1941 - 1942
JOHNSON, Leland F, 1919 - 1959, husband of Marcene, father of Ronald & Patricia
Ronald Lee, April 28, 1941, son of Leland & Marcene
JOHNSON, Lillie B, 1892 - no other date
Alvin E, 1889 - 1941
JONES, Jane, wife of Ivan M, 12 Mar 1818 in Bristol Eng - 7 Jan 1882 Bala, Kans.
Little Ivan, grandson of Rev. Ivan & Jane, died in infancy
JONES, Lloyd R, 1 Mar 1853 - 29 Jan 1923
Jennie, his wife, 2 Nov 1862 - 4 Feb 1908
Thomas P, 10 Jan 1840 - 10 Aug 1927, aged 87-7-0
Mary, his wife, 3 May 1857 - 23 May 1901
Edith, 6 Feb 1884 - 29 Nov 1886 )
Winnie, 29 Oct 1882 - 21 Aug 1883 )
children of Thomas P and Mary
Dan P, died 8 Jun 1893, aged 48 years, brother of Thomas P
Jones, Frances E, 1844 - 1879
Infant daughter, 1879
JONES, David T, 1863 - 1923
Sarah, 1870 - 1949
Rees Roberts, 1849 - 1881
JONES, Morris R, 1875 - 1955 )
Eleanor H, 1875 - 1960 )
Parents of Sarah Hane
JONES, Mary, wife of H F, died 27 Oct 1885, aged 41-1-4
Elizabeth Ann, 17 Jun 1877 - 8 Dec 1879
Ann Elizabeth, 6 Mar 1881 - 15 Jul 1882
Richard R, died 3 Apr 1881, aged 31 years
JONES, John P, 12 Dec 1839 - 11 Aug 1908, Father
Sarah, 23 Mar 1834 - 9 Oct 1911, Mother
Daniel J, 7 Oct 1877 - 25 Oct 1879
Sarah A, 1 Jan 1890 - 24 Mar 1890
William M, 22 Sep 1873 - 20 Dec 1935
John T, 28 May 1868 - 11 Oct 1890
Hannah C, 24 Jun 1879 - 22 Apr 1925

---M. Christine Wiggins

TO BE CONTINUED

# OBITUARIES

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

CORA E. AGNEW, 87, 1616 Osage., died at the St Mary Hospital Saturday evening following surgery. She had fallen Friday and fractured her right hip. She was born in Ogle Co., Ill. Nov. 3, 1872. She had been a resident of Manhattan since 1918. Miss Agnew is survived by one sister, Mrs Frank Chapin, Minneapolis, Ks. Funeral services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Fouts-Haley Funeral Home in Minneapolis. Burial will be in the Highland Cemetery. Sept.5, 1960

JAMES EDWARD AHEARN, 44, died yesterday from a heart attack at his home in Salina. He was born Aug. 2, 1917 in Manhattan. Mr. Ahearn is survived by his mother Mrs. M.F. Ahearn, 110 N. Juliette, and one sister Mrs. Joe Ronsse, St. Marys. He was the son of the late M.F. Ahearn, former coach and athletic director at K. S University. The rosary will be said at the Rush Smith Funeral Home, Salina tonight. Funeral services will be monday at Framingham, Mass. Burial will be in the Calvary Cemetery, Framingham. Mar.29, 1962

MRS. ESTHER AHLSTEDT, 78, died in a Topeka hospital this morning after an extended illness. She was a former resident of Leonardville and Manhattan. She was born April 24, 1884, in Leonardville. Survivors include one daughter Miss Eleanor Ahlstedt of the home; two sisters, Mrs David Nelson and Mrs Walter Ahlstedt, both of Manhattan. Internment will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Penwell-Gabel Funeral Home (Topeka) is in charge of arrangements. June 12,1962

MINNIE O. AHLSTEDT, 77, 2016 College View Road, died this morning at the College Hill Nursing Center. She was born Oct. 28, 1892, in Leonardville and had been a lifetime resident of this community. Mrs. Ahlstedt is survived by her husband, Walter J. Ahlstedt, of the home; and one sister Mrs. David Nelson, 2019 Tecumseh. Funeral services will be at 1:30 Saturday. Burial will be in the Walsburg Lutheran Cemetery.
Feb. 19, 1970

ROBERTA MARIE AHLQUIST, 73, 927 Garden Way Apartments, died at Memorial Hospital Friday night. She has lived here for the past six years. She was born August 31, 1891, in Manhattan. She is survived by two brothers, Willard V. Allin, Prairie Village, and Paul D. Allin, Kansas City , Mo. Services will be held at the Burliew-Cowan-Edwards Chapel. Burial will be in the Evergreen home cemetery at Beatrice, Neb. on Tuesday. July 11, 1965

NORSON H. AKIN, 65, of 503 North 6th, died yesterday at St. Mary Hospital. He was born June 19, 1901 at Tecumseh, Neb. He was a resident of Manhattan for the last 12 years. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Cora Akin, of the home; two sons William G. Akin, 1948 Hayes Dr., and James N. Akin, 1905 Casement Rd.; two daughters, Mrs Lester Howard, Wamego, and Mrs James Clark, Lenexa; Three brothers, Morson J Akin,Summerfield, Lenard Akin, Vermillion, and Fred Akin, Axtell; amd three half-brothers and three half-sisters. Funeral services will held Monday at the Burliew-Cowan-Edwards Chapel at 10:30. Graveside services will be held at 2:30 Monday at Beattie in the Union Cemetery. April 11, 1967

WAYNE ALCORN infant son of Mr. and Mrs. David Alcorn died last night. Funeral services by Courser Funeral Home. Dec. 5, 1966

SAMUEL F. ALLANBAUGH (Fredrich), 81, of Wamego, died yesterday at Glenn Hospital. He was born Feb. 13, 1883, at Bromson, and came to Wamego in 1945. He was a justice of the peace for 13 years. Mr. Allanbaugh was preceded in death by his wife, Edith in 1958. Survivors include one son, Fred Allanbaugh, Memphis, Tenn.; three daughters, Mrs Golda Bond, Russell, Mrs. Miriam Stewart, Pensacola, Fla., Mrs. Betty O'Hara, Wichita, one brother, Ross Allanbaugh, Ball, Calif., a sister, Mrs. Bernice Cox, Chandler, Okla. Funeral Services will be Friday at Stewart Memoria Chapel, burial will be in Hillside Old Mission Cemetery, Wichita.
June 25, 1964

JOSEPH ALEXANDER (Alex) HOLLOWAY, Zeandale, died Wednesday in a Junction City nursing home at the age of 93. He was born Jan, 7, 1873 in Louisville. He was preceded in death by his wife, Maude Holloway, in 1939. he was a member of the Southern Baptist church. Survivors include two sons, Clark Holloway Rt. 3, znd Maurice Holloway, Mt. View Cal.; three daughters Mrs Ethel Brown, Rogers, Ark., Mrs. Emily Howard, Oklahoma City, Okla., and Mrs Mary Chapman, Boston, Ark. Services will be at the Stewart Memorial Chapel in Wamego. Burial will be in the Louisville Township Cemetery.
Oct. 28, 1966

GEORGE ALLINGHAM, 85, Minneapolis, died yesterdayat the Asbury Hospital in Salina. He was born Jan. 9, 1880 in Manhattan. He left Manhattan 14 years ago to make his home in Minneapolis. He was a retired barber. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs Vivian Smith, La Mefa, Calif., and Mrs Steve Deladio, LaCrescenta, Calif.; a brother Clyde Allingham, Colorodo Springs, Colo., and a sister, Mrs Flora Davies, Minn. Services will be Tuesday in the Parks-Holts Funeral Home in Minneapolis. Burial will be in the Highland Cemetery, Minneapolis.
May 24, 1965

MAY H. ALLINGHAM (Mrs.) a former business woman in Manhattan, died Jan. 18, in Crescento, Cal. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Glendale, Calif. Mrs. Allingham was born Dec,9 1884 in Strawn and was in the abstract business here for many years. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Georgr R. Smith, Crescento, Calif.; and Mrs Steve Dallaido. Jan. 31, 1971

# OBITUARIES

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

GRANT JAMES ALEXANDER, one day old son of Mr. and Mrs. Grant G. Alexander died yesterday at St. Mary Hospital. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Scully, Iola, and paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Albert V. Alexander of Iola. Conroy Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Feb. 25, 1964

MRS. JOSEPHINE ALGOTT, Leonardville, died in Riley County Hospital Friday night, after an illness of four months. She was 78 years of age. Mrs Algott was born in Riley County but as the wife of a minister had not always lived in the county. Her husband the Rev. C.J. Algott died several years ago. Mrs. Algott is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rachel Lyon, Tulsa, Okla. and Mrs Ann Sullivan, Washington D. C. and two sons, Roland Algott of Albuquerque, N.M. and Raymond Algott of Manhattan. Services at the Evangelical United Brethern Church, Leonardville. Oct. 1, 1961

MRS. ANA ROSE ALLEN, 70, of 4387 North Thorne Avenue died in a Fresno Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Allen was a native of Barnes. She and her husband Otto Allen farmed near there about 20 years before moving to Fresno in 1934. Besides her husband, she is survived by three sons, Mark of Fresno, John of National City, San Diego Co. and Otto Jr., of Deland, Fla.; four sisters, Mrs. Jennie Cash of Pasadena, Mrs. Bertha Strand of Emporia, Mrs. Otilla Van Kirk and Mrs Agatha Ballard, both of Barnes; three brothers, Jack Beiter of Longton, Kans., Lester Beiter of Manhattan and Fay Beiter of Fresno, Cal. Feb. 12, 1965

ARTHUR E. ALLEN, 75, Gardner, died at the Olathe Community Hospital yesterday. Mr. Allen was born in Troy, Mo., August 4, 1888. Survivors include; his wife, Adeline of the home; five sons, Jhormley Allen, Houston, Tex.; Floyd J. Allen, Mill Valley, Calif.; Earl Allen, Edgerton; Dale Allen, Valley Center; Marvin Allen, Olathe; Two daughters Mrs. Christine Chalender, Manhattan; Mrs Lois Park, Valley Center; two sisters, Mrs Elsie Imgram, Baker, Ore.; Mrs. Mildred Anderson, Clear Water, Fla. Funeral services will be Friday at the Bruce Chapel in Gardner, and burial in Gardner Cem. Nov 6, 1963

MRS. EMMA E. ALLEN, 84, Ogden, died this morning at Memorial Hospital. Mrs Allen was born June 26, 1881 at Independence, Mo. and was a resident of Ogden since 1898. Mrs. Allen is survived by her husband, William M. Allen ofthe home; two sons, William B. and Charles C.Allen, Ogden; three daughters, Mrs. Eulah King, Topeka; Mrs. LaVerne Novak, Omaha and Mrs. Lyneta Oppenlander, Ogden. Services will be announced later. Burliew-Cowan-Edwards Funeral Home in charge. March 7, 1966 Ogden Cemetery.

Dr. Charles E. ALLEN, a prominent minister in Newbern, Ala. died yesterday at the age of 89. He was the father of Mrs. Robert G.Heasty, 1740 Fairview, Manhattan, Kans.
April 23, 1968

MRS. ARTHUR ALLEN, 49, Topeka, died Monday night at Stormont Hospital. Mrs. Allen was the former Doris Lundin, daughter of Mrs. Evelyn Lundin and daughter-in-law of Mrs. A. E. Samuelson, both of Manhattan, and a sister of Quentin and Vincent Lundin, also of this city. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday will be at Trinity Lutheran Church in Topeka. Sept. 2, 1962

EUGENE F. ALLEN, 12, son of Mr. amd Mrs. Orville F. Allen, 2216 Green, died suddenly at his home last night. He was born April 16, 1952 in Manhattan and was a junior high student. Survivors include his parents of the home, his paternal grand-mother, Mrs. Mary Carlson, Manhattan; two sisters, Mrs Lester Brown, Bald Knob, Ark., and Connie Stiles, Haskell, N.J. three brothers, John S. Stiles, Milwaukee, Wisc., Eugene Stiles, Muskego, Wisc., and Sterling Stiles, Calif. Memorial seevices will be at the Blue Valley Methodist Church on Saturday, burial in Valley View Memorial gardens. Burliew-Cowan is handling arrangements. Dec. 23,1964

GUY G. ALLEN, 74, 714 Yuma. died yesterday at the St. Mary Hospital. He was born Oct. 23, 1890 at St. Marys. He moved to Manhattan 35 years ago from Paxico. He had been an employee of Brewer Motor Co for the past 25 years. He was a member of the Pilgrim Baptist Church (negro). He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Esse Allen, of the home; a daughter Sylvia Edwards, Los Angeles; three brothers, Frank Allen, Pendleton, Ore.; Gilbert Allen, Los Angeles, Cal.; and William Allen, Topeka. Courser Funeral Home in charge. June 25, 1965 Memorial services were held June 28 with burial in Sunset Cemetery.

MRS. AMY ALLEN, 87, Riley, died in the Riley County Hospital in Manhattan Tuesday. She was born June 16, 1874, in Riley Co. and she has been a lifetime resident of the area. Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Eutha Graham, of Arcadia, Calif., one son, Oliver Allen of Alma; one brother, Frank Watson of Leonard ville. Funeral services will be Sat. at 2 p.m. at the Riley Methodist Church. burial will be in the Sedalia Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home is in charge.
July 13, 1961

MISS AMY ALENE ALLEN, 80, died died in a Topeka hospital Saturday after a long illness. She was born December 6, 1882 in Manhattan. She graduated from Kansas State University in 1904. Miss Allen had been a resident of Topeka for 25 years. She was a proof reader for the State Printing Department for 25 years before retiring in 1944. Miss Allen is survived by two sisters, Mrs T.W. Buell and Mrs. Jessie P. Allen, both of Topeka. Funeral services will be held at the Bueliew-Cowan Chapel at 1 P.M. Tuesday. Burial will be in the Sunst Cemetery. February 5, 1962

--Frank N. Parshall

# QUERIES

Mrs. Sharon Stotler Hruska, 617 Owen St. N. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52405

STOTLER PARSONS CRISWELL — In 1880 cansus, Lyon township, Davis Co., Ks, lived my great grandparents. Stotler (Stottler, Statler), Obediah, wife Sarah Parsons and children: Mary, Charles, Martha, Alfred and John W., Stepchildren, George, Jemima and Martin Criswell. Later lived Chapman, Dickinson county.

Evelyn J. Brown, 409 N. 17th, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

BLAKELEY BROWNING — Need prts. of Joseph Blakeley b. 1789 Knox Co., Tn., m Jency Browning, 18 Mar 1818 Knox C., Tn., d 21 Jan 1857 Nodaway Co., Mo.

BROWN SAMPLE — Need prts. of John Brown b. 27 Apr 1797 Knox Co., Tn., m. Betsy Sample, 21 Nov 1816 Knox Co., Tn., d. 2 Oct 1842 Andrew Co., Mo.

JONES COPELAND — Need prts. of Josiah Jones b 18 Nov 1809 Charlotte Co., V., m Cynthia Lucille Copeland 15 Nov 1835 Wilson Co., Tn. d. 2 Dec 1872 Buchanan Co., Mo.?

Mrs. Earl H. Teagarden, 1401 Jarvis Drive, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

DOTY ACKER — Desire information about family of Micajah Doty, wife Ellen (Wilson) Doty; Mary Amanda Doty married _____ Hawk; Wyly Norman Doty, a teacher at Anita,Iowa, 1897; Samuel Battele Doty m Eva Acker, lived Atlantic, Iowa, 1897; All born in Marshall Co., West Virginia. Last son, Silas Wilson Doty b 1870 Washington Co., Iowa. All thought to be in Iowa at that time. Micajah was a farmer and preacher when married, in West Va.

WILSON — Desire first names of parents of William "Bill" Harris Wilson, born 1883, near Jamestown, Moniteau Co., Mo. Bill was adopted by his Uncle Silas Wilson of Atlantic, Iowa, when 2 year old. His parents died within a few months of each other and left 4 boys. The other 3 boys made their home with Silas Wilson but were not adopted and left when old enough to find work. Silas Wilson was born in Marshall Co., West Va., and probably the sister who left the baby was born there also. What was her first name?

Mrs. W. R. (Ethelmae Eylar) Carter, 5021 Wooddale Lane, Edina Mn. 55424

PIERCE ROBERTSON BACHUS ANDERSON NANCE WILLIS LEMMON — Want parents of George Pierce b 1770-1775, where?; died 1842 Sangamon Co., Ill.; m Nancy Robertson, daughter of Charles Robertson, before 1799. To Illinois from Davidson Co., Tn., 1825-30. Known children: James Pierce m Elizabeth Bachus; Susannah Pierce m Josiah Bachus- later Ulrich Lemmon; Charles R. Pierce m Malinda Anderson; Elijah Pierce m Cynthia Nance; Christopher R. Pierce m Nancy Willis; other daughters?

Earl G. Darby, 1412 LeGore Lane, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

JONES — Wanted: Parents and birth place in Connecticut of Joshua, 1778-1829, and his wife Desirre, 1781-1855 (_____) Jones of Saratoga, Madison, then Monroe Counties, New York. They are buried in Ontario Center Cemetery, Wayne Co., New York

LYBARGER — Who were the parents of Barbara (_____), 1761-1828, wife of Henry Lybarger, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania?

Earl G. Darby, (cont.)

DARBY — What is the relationship of Daniel Darby, died 1829, of Accomack Co., Virginia and later of Somerset Co., Maryland to Walter Darby, Somerset Co., Maryland, died about 1762?

MATHERS — Wanted: Ancestors of James Mathers, died 1833, and wife Nancy (_____), Butler Co., Ohio. Where are they buried?

Golda (Brandenburg) Sitz, 901 Wildcat Ridge, Manhattan, Ks.

DRAKE BRANDENBURG — Desire parents of Rebecca (Drake)Brandenburg. Rebecca b. 3 April 1819, Warren Co., OH. d. 21 April 1848, Carren Co., OH. m. 28 June 1840 Aaron Brandenburg in Warren Co., OH.

PIERSON BRANDENBURG — Desire parents of Mary (Pierson) Brandenburg. Mary (Polly) b. 9 Oct. 1795, MD. d. 17 Mar 1878, Clinton Co., OH. m 10 April 1811-1812 William Brandenburg in Allegeny Co., MD.

LOVELL — Desire parents of both Reuben Lovell and Elizabeth (_____) Lovell. Reuben b. 10 Aug 1789, VA. d. 2 July 1873, Harrison Co., MO. m. ca 1808-1809 Elizabeth (_____) b. ca 1793-1794, NC. d. 11 Jan 1878, Harrison Co., MO.

HENSLEY LOVELL — Desire parents, brothers and sisters of Andrew Hensley. Andrew b. ca 1803-1804. KY. d. 3 Jan 1878, Fayette Co., IA. m (2nd) 20 May 1839 Sarah Lovell b. ca 1818-1819 Crawford Co., IN. d. 31 May 1872, Fayette Co., IA.

SKINNER SCOTT — Desire parents, brothers and sisters of Holly (Skinner) Scott. Holly b. 14 Nov 1803, VA., d. 14 Feb 1878, Jackson Co., IA. m 22 May 1818 David Scott in Jackson Co., IN.

PERKINS BASS — Desire parents and death date of Catherine (__?____)Perkins. Reuben b 1767 MD. d. 8 April 1816, Belmont Co., OH. m (2nd) ca 1807 Catherine (____) b ca 1782 PA. d ???, living with dau Lucretia Bass in 1850 Census, in Morgan Co., Noble Twp., OH.

BLAKE SANDERS — Desire all information on John and wife Mourning Blake. Believe they migrated from NC. to SC. ca 1750. Theodocia (Dica or Dicy)(Blake) Sanders b. 15 May 1761, Fairfield Co., SC. d. 5 July 1841, Monroe Co., IN. m. 18 Oct 1779 Henry Sanders in Fairfield Co., SC. Her parents were John and Mourning (____) Blake.

SANDERS — Desire all info of Benjamin and Ann (____)Sanders. They were Quakers and I have all Hinshaw's material but need other info. Benjamin Sanders d. 1744 Perquimans Co., NC. Wife Ann (_____) d 1752, Perquimans Co., NC.

LAMB — Desire parents of both Henry Lamb and Elizabeth (____)Lamb. Henry Lamb b. ca 1697 Nansemond Co., VA. d. 10 Feb 1761 Rowan Co., NC. m Elizabeth (_____) b. ca 1701, d. 13 Sept 1774 Guilford Co., NC.

Mrs. Edith Carnes, 1651 Niles Lane, Redding, Calif. 96001

BARNES — Need information on parents of Oscar Barnes, b about 1858-1860. d. ca 1920. Wife's name Cora (_____). No children but adopted two children, Clara Louise and Guy. Oscar had two older brothers, Stafford and Spencer A. Barnes and at least one sister. Oscar was a farmer in the Oak Hill vicinity in Riley Co., Probably buried in Oak Hill. Parents and older brothers born in New York. Do not know birthplace for Oscar.

## NEW MEMBERS

B-61 Jewell Lindbergh Brazelton, 713 Tuttle St. Manhattan, KS 66502
B-62 Mrs. Jewell Lindbergh Brazelton (Bettie Jean Hawn) 713 Tuttle St. Manhattan, KS 66502
C-35 Mrs. Christian (Margaret J. Howe) 3020 Tamarak Dr.,Manhattan, KS
E-17 Mrs. Nicholas Joseph Edy (Peggy Martin Thompson), RR 1,Box 238A, Manhattan, KS 66502
L-32 T.G.Lee, 1453 East Lane, Manhattan, KS 66502
M-46 Duane McDaniel, 810 Vattier, Manhattan,KS 66502
R-35 John R. Roberts,Jr.,415 Timberwick Pl., Manhattan, KS 66502
R-36 Mrs. John R. Roberts,Jr.,(Mary Finney Jacobs), 415 Timberwick Dr., Manhattan, KS 66502
S-64 Glenn Ernest Sill, 501 Timberwick Pl., Manhattan, KS 66502
S-65 Mrs. Glenn Ernest Sill,(Lois Jean Henderson), 501 Timberwick Pl., Manhattan, KS 66502
W-30 Joe E. Ward,1921 Vermont St., Manhattan, KS 66502
W-31 E. J. Whitney, 721 Knox Lane, Manhattan, KS 66502

## NUMBER CORRECTION

R-25 to R-34 Rylen M. Rudy, 3309 East English, Wichita, KS 67218

## ADDRESS CHANGES

B-40 Mrs. Eugene Bowers (Elizabeth Edson), 1208 West 29th St. Terrace, Cottage A-4, Topeka, KS 66611
C-41 Rosemary Crist, Apt.No.9, 3139 Lundin Dr., Manhattan,KS 66502
D-17 Roger W. Dixon, PO Box 1325, Manhattan,KS 66502
D-18 Mrs. Roger W. Dixon (Waneta Guthrie), POBox 1325, Manhattan,KS 66502
E-13 W.C.Epperson, Rt.1,Box 43, Coffeyville,KS 67337
E-14 Mrs. W.C.Epperson (Marian Dalton), Rt.1,Box 43, Coffeyville,KS 66502
P-18 Mrs. Robert L. Price (Carole Jean Estes), RR 1, Longford,KS 67458
R-32 Mrs. Mark Robb (Judi Schroeder), Red Bud Estates 48,Manhattan, KS

## DECEASED MEMBER

B-7 Mrs. Henry Bessler (Amy Silliman), 15 Sunnyslope Lane, Manhattan, KS

---

RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 Kearney Street
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

THIRD CLASS
NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION
EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS

Return postage guaranteed

# KANSAS KIN

PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR BY
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 KEARNEY, MANHATTAN, KAN.

Volume XII, Number 2 May 1974

IN THIS ISSUE

18 Officers and Staff
18 From Your President
19 Bremer Conducts Spring Workshop
19 What Library Hours Would You Like?
19 Restored Homes Honor City Founders
20 Bala Cemetery, Riley County, concluded
22 From Our Exchanges
22 New Members
23 RCGS Library Acquisitions
24 Riley County Histories in KSU Farrell Library and Other Books of Genealogical Interest
25 Roster of Civil War Veterans -- 1914 Memorial Hall Dedication, Topeka
26 Obituaries from Manhattan Mercury
28 Ahnentafel -- Ruth Lowary (Thorpe) Gray
30 Ahnentafel -- Mary Finney Jacobs Roberts
30 Ahnentafel -- John Russell Roberts, Jr.
31 Query Section

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

OFFICERS, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President: | Laurene Villard Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Vice Pres.: | Lee P. Brown<br>2601 Sumac Drive | 539-6982 |
| Secretary: | Evelyn Yarrow Hanna<br>2109 Blue Hills Road | 539-6300 |
| Treasurer: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th St. | 539-3978 |
| Genealogist: | Grace Shaw Woldt<br>(I.G.R.1954,1965)<br>908 Kearney | 537-7729 |
| Librarians: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Microfilm Sec'y: | Ruby Linn Williams<br>308 Summit | 537-1898 |

KANSAS KIN

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Editor: | Miriam L. Dexter<br>741 Elling Drive | 539-4228 |
| Ahnentafels: | Helen Roberts<br>820 Lee | 539-2694 |
| Cemetery, Church Records: | M. Christine Wiggins<br>1834 Fairchild | 539-4218 |
| Exchange Gleanings: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| Family and Bible Records, Wills: | Roberta Hachenberg Albrecht<br>905 Bluemont | 539-7746 |
| Land Records: | Earl H. Teagarden<br>1401 Jarvis Drive | 539-2492 |
| Library Acquisitions: | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Membership Records: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th | 539-3978 |
| Obituaries: | Frank N. Parshall<br>1500 Pierre St. | 537-1921 |
| Queries: | Ethel Watson Self<br>1016 McCollum Street | 539-2026 |
| Surname Index: | Laurene V. Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Kansas Kin Correspondence, Mailing: | Virginia Atkinson Chatelain<br>808 Haid Court | 539-8856 |
| Ex Officio: | President Pittman<br>Genealogist Woldt | |

FROM YOUR PRESIDENT

State Council

The purpose of the Kansas State Genealogical Council is to establish communication between the genealogical societies for the exchange of information pertinent to genealogy. A temporary chairman and secretary were selected at a meeting in Dodge City 12 Feb. A survey of the 16 Kansas societies will be taken to determine how many wish to participate. Two representatives of each society will participate in a meeting at a central location to form the Council.

Library Helpers

Volunteers are being sought to assist the librarians. A volunteer comes to the library when it opens, and then helps with odd jobs. There is time for personal research before the library closes. Volunteers are reporting the time is well spent. . . Will you sign up for a day?

1900 Census

This census is now open to a qualified researcher. This means you can hire it searched in the National Archives. Or you may send to Pittsburg, KS, for a form to fill out for a search. Address: Chief, Personal Census Service Branch, Pittsburg KS 66762. On the form, add the statement, "Please send me a full schedule." The cost is $6.00.

Naturalization Records

In 1972, the Immigration and Naturalization Service directed that clerks of court may make photocopies of uncertified information, hitherto forbidden. Some clerks may not know this. You may send for Form 154 from the Service to have in your possession when you are requesting this information.

R.C.G.S. Meetings

The monthly Monday evening meetings of the group will not be held during the summer. The next business and program meeting will be Monday evening, Sept. 30.

Tentative plans are for the library to be open Thursday afternoons during June, July, and August, and Wednesday evenings, June 5, July 3, and August 7. However, open hours may be changed following preferences you indicate on the survey included in this issue.

Assistance to New Members

Special help in the library will be given to new members by the following: Elaine Washburn Olney, Laurene Villard Pittman, Ruth Webster Ratcliffe, and Mary Finney Jacobs Roberts.

-- Laurene Pittman

## Bremer Conducts Spring Workshop

The Riley County Genealogical Society Workshop and dinner was held April 15, with 75 members and friends from neighboring towns participating. May brought exhibits for display. Instructor for the workshop was Ronald A. Bremer, president of GENCOR, Inc., and editor of the forthcoming "Compendium of American Historical Sources."

In the afternoon, Mr. Bremer stressed the importance of keeping orderly and systematic records, and discussed sources often neglected in family research. These were Judicial Court records, property records including deeds, mortgages, and tax lists, and wills and probate records.

A planned program do do effective research includes the following:

1. Do a preliminary survey, determine what you know, and find what you still need.
2. Analyze your research survey to determine your program.
3. Outline your research program. Decide how you will proceed.
4. Make a post-research analysis after you acquire information. Put it all together, see how it fits, and what is still missing.
5. Re-survey your results, and decide what still needs to be done.

The search dimension of any ancestor, he explained, includes his birth, death, and marriage, as well as the intervening time and the source locality which will supply information. A hint he gave in searching for a mother's maiden name is to check names of witnesses on deeds or other papers.

Other sources he suggested for research were life insurance companies, fraternal lodges, World War I draft registrations, civil and criminal courts, and church repositories. At the evening workshop, Mr. Bremer used slides to list genealogical sources available in the many states in which members were interested.

Tape recordings were made of his talks, and replayed at the April meeting for those interested.

---

The Marshall County Historical Society is developing a card index of Genealogical data on early Marshall County settlers, according to Rose Musil (Mrs. Dan W.). The Society would be interested in information Riley County members with Marshall County interests could give.

## What Library Hours Would You Like?

The Riley County Genealogical Society Board would like to know what your preferences are for doing research in the library at the home of Grace Woldt. If the library is to be open additional hours, more volunteer help is needed.

Send a card giving the information requested to President Laurene Pittman, 1809 Rockhill Road, or leave it at the RCGS library. . . .

Do you plan to attend the R.C. Genealogical Society Library this summer? ___ yes, ___ no

How often will you come?

___ once a month ___ twice a month

___ weekly

What times do you prefer?

___ Thursday afternoon

___ Thursday evening

___ Wednesday evening

___ Other

Signature_____

## Restored Homes Honor City Founders

National Historic Preservation Week, May 5 to 12, was celebrated in Manhattan May 12 in the Historical Park which was purchased by the County as the site for a Riley County Historical Museum. Open House was held at two homes, the Hartford House and the Goodnow House.

The Hartford House was one of 11 prefabricated houses made in Cincinnati, OH, and brought to Manhattan on the Steamboat Hartford in 1855. The early settlers had planned to go on to what is now Junction City, but were persuaded to settle on the Manhattan site. In thanks for the land, they gave their largest pre-fab for use as a general store and inn, but it had burned by 1870. The present house is the only one known to have survived. After extensive work, it was moved to the present site for restoration. The pre-fab house cost the settlers about $85. Restoration was much more expensive.

The Goodnow House, a stone house built about 1869, was the original home of Isaac T. Goodnow, founder of Kansas State University. A barn and carriage house will be restored later by the Kansas State Historical Society which has taken over the operation of the Goodnow House Museum.

BALA CEMETERY, RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS continued

JONES continued John P, 1839 - 1908
Lewis E, 11 Mar 1864 - 14 Jun 1941
J Harold, 27 Dec 1904 - no other date
JONES, Rev. David I, 13 Oct 1869 - 28 Apr 1925
Mattie M, 31 Aug 1879 - 18 May 1964
Howard Arthur, 28 Nov 1914 - 3 Feb 1964
Kans Sgt Army Air Forces, W W II
JONES, John E, 1839 - 1921
Elizabeth, his wife, 1855 - 1911
Henry, 1881 - 1883 )
Evan, 1891 - 1898
Their children
JONES, Ethel Anne, 25 Feb 1897 - 12 Sep 1916
JONES, Evan G, 9 Jun 1857 - 12 Jan 1937, Father
Sarah, 31 Oct 1856 - 24 Jan 1929, Mother
William, 1883 - 1965, son
KARRIGAN, Lulu - see Jake Barkyoumb
KOPFER, George, 1869 - 1968, Father
Johanna, 1864 - 1941, Mother
KNOWLTON, William H, no dates, Co H 3 NH Inf
Elizabeth, wife of William H,
died 26 Jun 1885, aged 33-11-24
Jess J, 1892 - 1939
Mavea E Thomas, 1915 - 1934
LADD, Moses, died 21 Apr 1879, aged 63 years
Adaline, wife of Moses, died Dec 1872
aged 52 years
Ernest E, son of J & Clara Richardson,
died 17 Mar 1876, aged 13 years
LADD, Lilly - see George W Taylor
LEIDIG, Steven Mark, son of Leonard & Shirley,
4 Nov 1960
LEWIS, John A, 13 Apr 1863 - 29 May 1929
Sarah A, 3 Aug 1864 - 8 Jul 1940
Faith J, 1907 - 1953
John W, 1894 - no other date
LEWIS, Robert W, 1844 - 1921, Father
Ann, his wife, 1848 - 1915, Mother
William, 1872 )
Henry, 1873 )
Their children
Henry E, 1879 - 1951
John S, 24 Aug 1885 - 4 Nov 1954,
Kans Cpl 147 Engrs, W W I
LIBY, Alfred R, 14 Oct 1944 ) Children of
Linda S, 24 May 1951 ) Glenn & Mary
Charles D, 10 Jul 1949)
LLEWELYN, Jane, 7 Oct 1845 - 9 Apr 1907
Daniel David, 16 to 20 May 1958
son of William & Dorothy
Moses, died 8 Jul 1897, aged 65-6-15
Mary ann, died 7 Jan 1888, aged 13 days )
John M, died 14 Jul 1874, aged 0-10-17 )
Ann, died 7 Apr 1887, aged 1-1-7 )
Children of Moses & Jane
LLEWELYN, Vaughn N, 12 Jun 1878 - 25 Nov 1939,
married to Anna Bletscher, 25 Aug 1886
LLEWELYN, Daniel D, 1884 - 1953
Lena B, 1891 - no other date
Daniel (Dave), son of Moses & Jane, married
Lena Betty dau of David & Anna Bletscher
15 Dec 1920, to this union were born
Royal,Vaughn & Betty & Bill
LLOYD, John, 6 May 1828 - 22 Apr 1911, Father
Grace, his wife, 29 Nov 1846 - 26 Oct 1909,
Mother
Griffith, 28 Dec 1880 - 20 Nov 1970
Margaret Ann, 10 Jul 1874 - 23 Apr 1956
Edward, 2 Apr 1873 - 29 Aug 1946
William, 29 Oct 1886 - 27 Aug 1932

LLOYD continued
Reese, 16 Jul 1877 - 23 Jan 1912
Robert, 28 Jan 1876 - 1 Dec 1936
LOFGREN, Alma - see Thomas J Tempero
McNAUGHTON, DANIEL, 10 Jul 1792 in Glasgow Scotland
8 May 1880 in Bala, Kansas aged 87 years
Sarah Campbell, 1858 - 1927
MARTIN, Clint - see Henry Tidyman
MARTIN, Robert M, died 25 Dec 1888, aged 32 years
Thomas, died 3 Mar 1873 aged 64 years
David Ross, died 11 Aug 1880. aged 27 years
MOON, Douglas Dean, son of Garold & Dorcile
21 Mar 1964
MORGAN, Elias, 1864 - 1941
Sarah, 1871 - 1945
Parents of Thomas, Rees, Enoch, Martha,
Pearl, Lloyd, Myrtle, Grace
NYE, Frank E, 1886 - 1962
M Lea, 1881 - 1866
Parents of William, Edith, Agnes, Frances,
Alice, Ethel & Wilson
OWEN, Ellen, 29 Jul 1851 - 8 Aug 1935, Mother
PARRY, Phillip Morgan, 25 Jul 1862 - 31 Jan 1930
Catherine, 10 Mar 1867 - 16 Mar 1952
Parents of Bernice Ann & Phillip Morgan
Letha, 1895 - no other date
Edward, 1893 - 1950
PARRY, Arthur, 1895 - 1960
Edna, 1906 - no other date
Parents of Delores, Galen & Gayla
PETERSON, Clarence C, 20 Aug 1901 - 6 Sep 1935
Lyle E, son of C C & M E, 25 Mar 1927 -
4 Sep 1927
PHILLIPS, James W - see John D Griffiths
PRINGLE, Rachel, 17 Jul 1865 - 22 Nov 1922
PROBERT, John W, 17 Nov 1879, aged 31-6-10
RANDLE, William, died 24 Jan 1899, aged 67 years
Mary, wife of William, died 3 Jan 1925,
aged 69-9-18
Rosannah, wife of William, died 2 Jan 1892,
aged 58-10-0
Mary Hallwell Randle, 1855 - 1925
Robert Fielding Randle, son of William & Mary,
26 Feb 1896 - 22 Jun 1952 )
Laura Irene, 1 Nov 1899 - no date )
Parents of Robert Fielding Randle
RANDLE, Joseph R, 30 Jan 1852 - 20 Apr 1928
Fanny B, 1 Aug 1860 - 22 Apr 1944
Rosanna, 9 Jun 1888 - 5 Mar 1898
RANDLE, Lt. Homer M, 25 May 1921 - 4 Sep 1943,
son of Joseph E & Sue J. Born in Wakefield,
Kansas & died in Steelville, Missouri
REED, Minnie - see Blaine Dodson
RICHARDSON, J & Clara - see Moses Ladd
ROBERTS, Rees - see David T Jones
ROSS, Walter C, 20 Mar 1842 - illegible
RUGG, Julia, wife of Norman, died 5 Oct 1882
SCHAFER, John, 1867 - 1939, Father
Louise, 1868 - 1927, Mother
Earnest A, 12 Jun 1903 - 22 Oct 1903
SCHATTENBURG, August Ernest, 1884 - 1947 )
Margaret James, 1879 - 1967 )
Parents of Jamie & Marjorie
Jamie A, 1915 - 1936
SETCHELL, J E, 1887 - 1968
A J, 1889 - no other date
Irene M, dau of J E & J S, 1915 - 1941
SETCHELL, Elisha T, 1851 - 1901, Father
Elizabeth, his wife, 1850 - 1914, Mother
Elton T, 1913 - 1971

BALA CEMETERY, RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS continued

SETCHELL continued
Wayne, 1938 - 1970
SEVERANCE, Bertha & Minnie see Blaine Dodson
SEYSER, Michael - see Johann V Hollen
SHAFER, Margaret - see William Gordon
SHARPLES, Thomas, 24 Jan 1856 - 14 Aug 1934
Gwennie, wife of Thomas,
26 Nov 1858 - 27 Mar 1930
SHARPLES, Elizabeth, see James M. Thomas
SHARPLES, Joseph, 1860 - 1939
SHARPLES, James, 20 Jun 1827 - 1 Dec 1898
Naomi, 9 Mar 1830 - 19 Nov 1908
Naomi, 9 Feb 1866 - 30 Mar 1893
SIMPSON, Faber T, 1885 - 1942
Ida B, 1886 - 1942
F Seldon, 1922 - 1945
Doris A, 1911 - 1936
Everette W, 1909 - 1909
SIMPSON, William W, 18 Aug 1842 - 2 Jan 1920
Katherine, wife of W W, 22 Feb 1846 -
7 Jul 1912
William E, 1875 - 1932
James I, 1874 - 1956
Mary Jane, 1882 - 1963
SNIDER, John A, 1841 - 1917
Catherine E, his wife, 1843 - 1916
SPRECHER, W B, 1884 - 1971
STARR, Fannie E, dau of S J & G, died Sep 1883,
aged 21-9-1
TAYLOR, George W, 1851 - 1887
Lilly Ladd, his wife, 1858 - 1930
Infant twins, 1888
Ada, 1882 - 1888
Tribute erected by George W Taylor, Jr.
TEMPERO, Thomas J, died 22 Jul 1905, aged 59-8-24
Mary A, his wife, died 7 Jun 1906
aged 50-3-10
Willie, 20 Oct 1886 - 3 Mar 1888
Frank, 1 Jan 1877 - 9 Oct 1897
Charles W, 20 Mar 1880 - 22 Jan 1921
Alma Lofgren, wife of Charles W, 1874 - 1948
THOMAS, Owen & Ann - see William Gordon
THOMAS, James M, 25 Dec 1844 - 20 Nov 1916
Elizabeth Sharples, wife of J M,
20 Apr 1862 - 4 Nov 1957
Annie, wife of James M, died 17 Jun 1877,
aged 23 years
Martha Ann, dau of J M Thomas,
died 16 Aug 1877
Lewis, 11 Feb 1853 - 3 Oct 1916, IOOF marker
THOMAS, Owen R, 1837 - 1921
Ann J, 1841 - 1929
William G, 5 Apr 1881 - 21 Feb 1948, son
Masonic Marker
THOMAS, John, 17 Feb 1825 - 31 Mar 1888
Margaret G, 15 Mar 1830 - 23 Nov 1906
Thomas J, 1856 - 1917
Mary E, 1861 - 1938
Etta Mae, dau of Thoms & Mary,
19 Mar 1884 - 3 Sep 1952
THOMAS, Mavea E - see William H Knowlton
THOMPSON, Jane & Mary - see William Gordon
THOMPSON, Thomas M, 6 Dec 1871 - 17 Nov 1956
Elizabeth, wife, 24 Jun 1879 - 19 Feb 1961
Married 29 May 1929
TIDYMAN, Henry, died 21 Jul 1895, aged 69-11-29
Mary, wife of Henry, died 1 Jan 1889,
aged 62-4-23
Henry, 9 Dec 1848 - 29 Aug 1926

TIDYMAN continued
Eugenia M, wife of Henry,
31 Aug 1840 - 28 Jul 1921
Mary E, wife of Clint Martin
22 Oct 1873 - 13 May 1939
Henry, son of Clint & Mary,
died 9 Apr 1903, aged 1-0-18
TIDYMAN, John, 1852 - 1924
Nancy Jane, wife of John,
3 Mar 1855 - 19 Oct 1910, aged 55-7-16
Mabell, 13 Jul 1891 - 10 Aug 1908, aged 17-0-28
TREMBA, Ethel Kathryn, 27 Jul 1919 - 15 Sep 1949,
Beloved wife
UNDERHILL, Isaac, 1879 - 1961
Abner H, died 24 Jan 1888, aged 50-6-3
Abner H, died 30 Mar 1888, aged 18 years
Martha C, died 28 Oct 1887, aged 10 months
A H, Co C 4th Ill Cav
VAN PELT, Clara E, wife of Peter,
died 14 Jul 1888, aged 33-7-4
Grace, dau of Clara & Peter,
died 4 Aug 1888, aged 6 months
Russell, 1911- 1969
Ralph G, 1874 - 1969
WAIT, Larry E,1940 - 1969
WATKINS, David, died 20 Apr 1878, Aged 63-0-17
WATKINS, Sarah, wife of Jamin, died 14 Jun 1879
aged 20-5-7
WILLIAMS, MARY - SEE William I Davies
WILLIAMS, Daniel, died 30 Dec 1887, aged 64 years
Jane, died 8 Sep 1900, aged 74 years
WILLIAMS, W D, 1857 - 1931, Father
Mary, 1864 - 1930, Mother
WILLIAMS, Thomas T Sr, 1824 - 1903
Mary, 1824 - 1888
Mamie, 1894 - 1897
Willie, 1893 - 1894
Thomas, 1856 - 1940
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas J Jr, 1858 - 1910
Thomas, 1896 - 1953
William, 1864 - 1922
Martha, wife of William, 1868 - 1921
WILLIAMS, Henry E, 1912 - no other date
Mabel J, 1909 - 1969
Parents of Jerry
WILLIAMS, Clifford F, 1906 - 1961
Doris D, 1901 - 1968
WILLIAMS, Frank, 1879 - 1964
Rosa, 1882 - no date
Parents of: Clarence, Clifford, Lillian,
Herman, Henry, Frank, Roy, Donald, Florence
Roy E, son of F & R, 1917 - 1923
WILLIS, Fred, 5 Apr 1896 - no date
Clara, 10Jul 1897 - no date
Parents of Clarence F & Frances M
WOELHOF, Emanuel, 1858 - 1934, Father
Marie C, 1864 - 1934, Mother
William C, 1888 - 1964
Rosena P, 1891 - no date
George W, 12 Jun 1913 - 24 Feb 1916

George W, 12 Jun 1913 - 24 Feb 1916
WOHLER, Carolyn Sue, dau of Virgil Jr & Carolyn
11 Sep 1959
WYNN, William - see Thomas Jenkins
YOUNG, George J, 1853 - 1931, Father
Caroline, 1859 - 1911, Mother
YOUNG, Fred, 1 Nov 1852 - 7 Jan 1906, Father
Mary, 22 Aug 1873 - 25 Dec 1947

continued

BALA CEMETERY, RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS continued

YOUNG continued
A F, 22 Jun 1904 - no date )
Lillian R, no dates )
Parents of Kay & James

Bala Cemetery concluded
---M. Christine Wiggins

## FROM OUR EXCHANGES

Illinois State Archives

"We can check index of men who received land patents for their service in the War of 1812. . . Second, if you can give us the township in which your ancestor bought land from the Federal government, we can check the tract book for that area and from that book we can find the specific legal description of the land; the number of acres purchased; the date of purchase; the name of the patentee and the residence at the time of purchase. In most cases, the residence at time of purchase is an Illinois county. It does not give the place of former residence.

Address correspondence to the Illinois State Archives, Springfield, IL 62706. The Archives does not charge for its services which include a written report. However, there is a statutory fee of $2.00 per page for the photo-reproduction of any land records. . . Subsequent transactions are filed with county recorders.

-- Illinois Quarterly
Vol.No 4,1973

Hawkeye Heritage, Vol IX, No.2,reports that the Iowa Genealogical Society has purchased $175 worth of microfilm through the efforts of their Gold-Bond Stamp--Betty Crocker Coupon Chairman.

Wisconsin State Genealogical Society Newsletter, Vol.20, No.4, includes 11 pages of information on how to do research in Wauhesha County. The first guide is called "Primary Bibliography for Research in Wauhesha History." The second is "A Guide to Genealogical Research in Wauhesha County."

Among the unusual items listed in the index are county assistance records, name change records, guardians' records, and annulment records.

Detailed information is given on where the records may be found and how complete the indexing is. Agencies cooperating were also listed.

## NEW MEMBERS

B-63 Mrs. Laurence E. Blake (Carrie Ann Whitmore) 706 West 4th St., Junction City, Ks. 66441
C-36 Mrs. Ferrol E. Cowan, 422 Edgerton, Manhattan, Ks. 66502
H-31 James C. Hilton, North Crest Courts, Rt.2,Box152, Manhattan, Ks. 66502
H-32 Mrs. James C. Hilton (Margaret Harriet Tuttle) North Crest Courts, Rt.2,Box152 Manhattan, Ks. 66502
H-33 Mrs. Elwyn S. Holmes (Florence Mescal Kendrick) 3009 Payne Drive, Manhattan, Ks. 66502
K-22 Mrs. Ruby R. Kinsler, 250 Avenue A West, Kingman, Kansas 67068
M-47 Mrs. D. L. Muckleroy, 125 Mable Street, Baytown, Texas 77520
P-22 Miles A. Paul, Rt. 2, Box 616, Elmira, Oregon 97437
R-37 James Milton Rhine, 2347 Grandview Terrace, Manhattan, Ks. 66502
R-38 Mrs. James Milton Rhine (Harriette Janice Yost) 2347 Grandview Terrace, Manhattan, Ks. 66502
W-32 Patricia Sue Wallace, 68 Powerline Drive, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

## CORRECTION

E-17 in the February KANSAS KIN should have read Mrs. Nicholas Joseph Edvy (Peggy Martin Thompson) RR 1, Box 238A, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

## DECEASED MEMBERS

B-16 Josephine Louise Barry, 1221 Watson St., Topeka, Kansas 66604
M-13 Mrs. Harold H. Munger (Jane Green) 724 Kearney, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

Will Search Cherokee Co. KS Records

Mrs. Ken Kelley reports that she has indexed obituaries and death notices appearing in the Columbus Daily Advocate (Cherokee Co. KS) during the year 1973. She would be happy to check the index and summarize obituaries. Send self-addressed stamped envelope or card for reply, to Mrs. Ken Kelley, 102 Nall Ave., Bethany, MO 64424

---

The Miami Historical Society is making plans for a new museum. Included in plans for the museum is a genealogical library, and work on it is to be started as soon as possible.

## Library Acquisitions from 1 February 1974 to 1 April 1974.

Grace Woldt.

Index to New Jersey Genesis, 1953 to 1971.
Supplement to Irish Families by MacLysaght.
Richland County, Ohio; WILLS.
The Original Lists of Persons of Quality by John Camden Hotten-- The Hotten List.
A Guide to Record Holdings in Illinois State Archives.
Supplement I -List of Books and Manuscripts in Kansas State DAR Library from October 1972 to October 1973.
The History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men; Pioneers.
Procedures Governing Access to the Schedules of the 1900 Census.
The National Archives- Restrictions- Record Group No.29; Bureau of the Census.
The American Genealogist; Jan and Apr 1969.
Index of Personal Names in J.H.French's Gazetteer of New York State, 1860.
A History of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co.,OH.
A Sketch of the Settlement and Progress of Tallmadge Township, Cleveland, Ohio-1842.
History of Cuyahoga County, Ohio; 1879.
General Directory of Chicago for the year of 1844.
Samuel Huntington and His Family by Albert E. Waugh.
Master Index to New York NSDAR Genealogical Records.
Biographical History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania by Harris.
History of the Northwest Indiana Conference of the Methodist Church 1852 to 1951 by Jack Detzer.
Index to Volume 4- Connecticut Nutmegger.
Searching for Your Ancestors by Doane.
The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy by Val D. Greenwood.
List of 305 Genealogical Libraries in the U.S.A.
"Portage and Summit County, Ohio Pioneer Association."
"Stow, Ohio- Shadows of it's Past", Stow Township, Summit County, Ohio.

Gifts to R.C.G.S.

"A Family Record of George Anthony, 1787-1861; and His Deccendants" from Earl H. Teagarden.
Index to the 1880 Census of Marshall Co., Kansas, compiled and given by Earl Darby.
Lest We Forget from Alvin Mulanax.
Our Riddle Family- Stephen Riddle and His Descendants of North Carolina and other States, compiled and given by Alice Duncan.
Gateway to the Reservoirs- Riley, Kansas Centennial 1870-1970 from Evelyn Brown.
Many Telephone Directories of Kansas Towns.

R.C.G.S.

Missouri Pioneers by Hodges and Woodruff; V.22 and 23.
Wills and Administrations of Accomack County, Virginia; 1663-1800.
Some Virginia Marriages 1700- 1799 by Cecil McDonald Jr.
Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus.
Wills and Their Whereabouts- English Records published in London.
Washington County, Tennessee Marriage Records; a folder.
Halifax, Shenandoah, Campbell and Monongalia Counties, Virginia Marriage Records; a folder.
Fairfield County, South Carolina, WILLS; a folder.
Kentucky Records: Revolutionary War Soldiers, Montgomery County. Marriages and Census, Mercer County. Marriages and Wills, Fleming County. All one folder.
Ohio D.A.R. Revolutionary Soldiers Roster Volumes 1 and 2.
D.A.R. Patriot Index and Second Supplement.

Gifts to R.C.G.S. (more of them)

D.A.R. First Supplement; given by Helen Gingrich.
The Sauder Family; Stalwarts of the Sunflower State, 1854-1973 given by the Author, Dan E. Sauder.
1850 Census Index of Boone, Bourbon and Boyle Counties, Kentucky given by Laurene Pittman.
K.U., K.S.U. and Wichita Universities Directories.
American Family; Washburn Alumnus; several.
Central Kansas Salutes: Fort Riley.
Catalogues from many different companies.

On Loan.

William and Lucy Ann (Branham) Knife; Their Forebears and Descendants by Lawrence K. Hall. Loaned by Riley County Historical Society.
History of Western Maryland by J. Thomas Scharf; Volumes 1 and 2, originally published 1882. Loaned by Martha Kramer.
Genealogy in America, Vol. 1; Mass.,Conn., and Maine by Norman E. Wright. Loaned by Dorothy Thummel.
North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee 1778-1791 by Cartwright and Gardiner. Loaned by Dorothy Thummel.
Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, to the end of the 18th Century. Loaned by Dorothy Thummel.
Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research by Margaret Dichson Falley. Set of 2. Loaned by Dorothy Thummel.
1815 Tax List of Cabell County, VA. Loaned by Golda Sitz.

-- Golda Sitz



## KANSAS COUNTY HISTORIES IN FARRELL LIBRARY, KSU, MANHATTAN, KANSAS

F 687 A4 D8 Allen County
F 687 A5 J69 Anderson County
F 687 A8 I4 Atchison County
F 687 B73 R6 Bourbon County
F 687 B8 R8 Brown County
F 687 B9 M6 Butler County
F 687 C35 C47 Chase County
F 687 C53 K3 Clark County
F 687 C6 V3 Cloud County
F 687 C7 R4 Coffey County
F 687 C9 T8 Crawford County
F 687 D6 G7 Doniphan County
F 687 E28 F55 Elk County
F 687 E3 W55 Ellis County
F 687 E4 C48 Ellsworth County
F 687 F5 F5 Finney County
F 687 F6 R3 Ford County
F 687 G72 H32 Gove County
F 687 G74 W7 Graham County
F 687 G75 W5 Grant County
F 687 G8 P55 Greeley County
F 687 H4 S2 Harper County
F 687 H5 D4 Haskell County
F 687 J2 B3 Jackson County
F 687 J4 W54 Jewell County
F 687 J6 B6 Johnson County
F 687 K4 K4 Kearny County
F 687 L2 C3 Labette County
F 687 L3 L3 Lane County
F 687 L4 H3 Leavenworth County
F 687 L75 M6 Linn County
F 687 L9 V3 Lyon County
F 687 M2 N9 McPherson County
F 687 M3 V3 Marion County
F 687 M48 S9 Meade County
F 687 M65 H6 Mitchell County
F 687 M7 D9 Montgomery County
F 687 N3 T4 Nemaha County
F 687 N8 B6 Norton County
F 687 P3 W4 Pawnee County
F 687 P8 E3 Pottawatomie County
F 687 P9 G7 Pratt County
F 687 R3 P7 Reno County
F 687 R4 R4 Republic County
F 687 R45 J6 Rice County
F 687 R5 R5 Riley County
F 687 E3 D7 Rueh County
F 687 R9 C44 Russell County
F 687 S16 S3 Saline County
F 687 W6 B4 Sedgwick County
F 687 S5 K5 Shawnee County
F 687 S8 K5 Smith County
F 687 S88 T4 Stevens County
F 687 S9 S3 Sumner County
F 687 W2 T4 Wabaunesee County
F 687 W45 W3 Washington County
F 687 W6 B4 Wichita County
F 686 B8 A3 Wilson County
F 687 A4 D8 Woodson County
F 687 W97 M8 Wyandotte

NOTE: Check in the subject catalog under the name of the county (e.g. Allen County, Kansas--History) for some of these books are in Special Collections on 5th floor.

SOME OTHER BOOKS IN FARRELL LIBRARY WITH GENEALOGICAL INTEREST:

E 180 K3 Kane, John Nathan
AMERICAN COUNTIES (3067 records)

E 155 K24 1970 Kane, Joseph Nathan
NICKNAMES & SOBRIQUETS OF U.S. CITIES AND STATES

CS 2385 A5 Anderson, William
GENEALOGY & SURNAMES

CS 69 B62 1965 Boddie, John Bennett
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL GENEALOGIES

F 680 G32 GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS OF NORTHEASTERN KANSAS

F 3 S2 1965 Savage, James
A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND

F 229 S93 Swem, Earl Gregg
THE JAMESTOWN 350th ANNIVERSARY HISTORICAL BOOKLETS. 23 vols.

F 225 H41 1966 Hayden, Horace Edwin
VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES

HE 9 U5 B83 BULLINGER'S POSTAL & SHIPPER'S GUIDE FOR THE U.S. & CANADA &....

Z 6620 U5 N3 NATIONAL UNION CATALOG OF MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS, 1959-

Z 5984 U5 H3 Haywood, Charles
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NORTH AMERICAN FOLKLORE & FOLKSONG, 2 vols.

Z 1223 W85 U.S.Work Projects Administration
W.P.A. TECHNICAL SERIES: RESEARCH & RECORDS BIBLIOGRAPHY. 8 vols.

Z 1236 B5 Billington, Ray
GUIDES TO AMERICAN HISTORY MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN LIBRARIES OF THE U.S.

**********

A KSU Library card may be purchased for $2. This card is renewable annually without charge. Checkout period on most books is one month. Do not overlook their magazine collection. You will find American Genealogist, Register of Kentucky State Historical Society, William & Mary Quarterly, and many others of genealogical importance.

-- Evelyn Brown

# ROSTER OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS ATTENDING THE DEDICATION OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S MEMORIAL HALL IN TOPEKA, 27 May 1914

Continued from Vol. XII, No. 1

OHIO INFANTRY Continued

W B Masheter, Stillwater, Okla, C-36
Jerry Hussey, Williamsburg, B-36
Jos H King, N Topeka, E-36
John L Hollister, Topeka, Sgt F-36
H C West, Newport, Ohio, G-36
Jeremiah Unger, Rosedale, Sgt A-36
Oliver Durham, Randall, A-38
B F Hilton, Osborne, A-38, I-8 U S V V I
J J McDorman, Garnett, Cor D-38
Sam Priest, Blue Mound, D-38
Wm A Carnahan, Nat Mil Home, Lt K-38
W D Harwood, Pleasant Grove, Cor E-39
David Van Horn, Nicherson, G-39
C H Shultice, Salina, H-39
J W Sidwell, Topeka, I-39, 1st Lt R Q M 106 U S C T, A-40 U S C I
Henry Dorn, Denton, A-40, Cor H-6 U S V I
Calvin White, -- A-40
G W Roberts, Denton, Cor C-40
S H Chacey, Meriden, C-41
L C Waters, Berryton, B-41
Henry G Picket, Topeka, Cor G-41
W B McBride, Lincoln, Cor C-42
Elzie W Grindle, Topeka, F-42
Edmond Naylor, Topeka, H-42
W T Jones, McPherson, D-43
Abraham Baughman, Topeka, Sgt E-43
Ed Stine, Garnett, Drmr E-43
Josiah McKnight, Newton, I-43
J H Leaf, Topeka, Cor I-44
Elias Kelley, Pomona, K-44
John Hatfield, Valley Falls, C-46
W M Swartz, Tologa, Okla, O S F-46
Jas Carroll, Alma, F-47
Geo A Miller, Ft Dodge, Capt G-48
J M Turner, Lawrence, K-48
Enos G Rader, Fayetteville, Ark, C-49
John Cuthbertson, Scandia, H-49
F A Kiene, Valencia, I-49
Rufus H Burr, Topeka, A-50
Wm Wilson, Topeka, H-50
John Myers, N Topeka, D-51
I N Boyle, Sylvan Grove, E-51
Wm O Barnes, Topeka, Sgt H-51
Samuel Grimshaw, Holton, Cor B-52
Milton B Wyant, Eureka, G-52
J M Rickey, Phillipsburg, F-53
J W Fulton, Wichita, Capt G-53
Jas M Edmundson, Edna, I-53
Jacob Campbell, Minneapolis, B-54
Robert Wells, Bushton, Sgt C-54
Eli Patterson, Reading, K-54
John J Duesler, Topeka, A-55
I O Peck, Ft Scott, Sgt A-55
Thos M Renebarger, Seymoure, Iowa, F-55
Chas D Dudrow, Chanute, H-55
John J Markham, Partridge, 1st Lt E-56
J H Evans, Topeka, Capt E-56
A J Berry, N Topeka, K-57
John Sanderson, Topeka, A-58
S S Rider, Circleville, E-58
C C Ridings, Caldwell, Cor B-60
R D Lewis, Harveyville, Cor F-60
R L Patton, Lawrence, F-60
Phillip P Rhodes, Howard, H-60
G W Gruber, Baldwin, C-62
Wm Whitmer, Topeka, Cor D-62
John W Snode, Hutchinson, E-62
Eugene H Steward, Pamona, E-62
E Essea, Gardner, D-63
Chas H Titus, Topeka, Capt F-63
John Stoffer, Abilene, A-64
John Pollock, Williamsburg, C-64
S Simpson, Highland, C-64
John Rhodes, Edna, Sgt I-64
Daniel Todd, Ft Scott, I-64
Emanuel Failor, Melvern, K-64
B F Pealer, Salina, Capt A-65
J W Peak, Parsons, D-65; Marine Brigade
C E Voorhes, Attica, Sgt F-65
P O Randebaugh, Topeka, K-65
D H Rowland, Topeka, 1st Lt D-65
J H Brooks, Emporia, Cor A-66
G M Kimble, Mulvane, K-66
John W Snode, Hutchinson, I-67
J H Fish, Belvue, K-68
Geo W Moon, Humboldt, Sgt B-69
Jas W Homer, Louisville, Cor B-69
Levey Breibenstein, Beloit, F-69
T H Harvey, Burlington, -- 69
J T Bradley, Parsons, Q M S A-70
James L Hayslip, Oakland, Sgt G-70
Daniel Hedrick, St Joseph, Mo, G-70
Wm H McClure, Iola, 1st Lt I-71; Capt A-71
L D Stephenson, Holton, Sgt A-71
Wm N Lowe, Topeka, A-73
John W Price, Williamsburg, B-73
R B Wallace, Topeka, Cor I-73
Nathan Lewis, Lyndon, C-73
Dr S G Stewart, Topeka, Sgt D-74
Thos Humter, Manhattan, Sgt D-74
Absolom, Ames, Anderson Co, Cor D-74
Sam Radges, Topeka, H-74
John J Allison, Topeka, -- 74
Chas O Gardner, Republic, B-75
Elzie W Grindle, Topeka, A-77
Jas Flowers, Topeka, I-C-77
J T Matchett, N Topeka, A-78
Clements Bell, Abilene, B-78
T E Dick, McLouth, Cor B-78
Jas H Gander, Baldwin, 1st Lt B-78
W J Frazier, Coffeyville, Cor D-78
John Q A Peyton, N Topeka, D-78
Eli W Coulson, Arkansas City, Cor E-78
Geo S Coulson, Holton, E-78
Jacob Wilson, Bentley, B-78
G W Gillespie, Topeka, G-78
John Milligan, Elgin, A-79
D B Hunnicutt, Lawrence, Cor D-79
J H Harvey, Emporia, Sgt I-79
Wm M Myers, Harveyville, Sgt A-80
Jas F Moore, Lathrop, Mo, Cor A-80
Franklin Guess, Horton, D-80
G W Kanavel, Sedgwick, Cor F-80
Wm W Burt, Atchison, -- 80
S B Madden, Topeka, Cor H-80
Ferdinand Eisenbeis, Blaine, Cor A-81
Chas Campbell, Minneapolis, D-81
Ed Slade, Stafford, D-81
J M Potterf, Minneapolis, E-81
W H H Fenton, Topeka, Cor H-81
S V Henkle, Holton, Capt A-82
Michael Connell, Topeka, C-83
Jos Burgoyne, White City, Cor E-83
Mathew H Scott, Topeka, A-85
Oliver Grubb, Holton, D-85
George Hales, Severy, C-86
Saml C Garrard, Washington, DC, D-86
F E Marsh, Manhattan, G-86
Lewis Teeters, Abilene, I-86
Nathan Lewis, Lyndon, Cor K-86
S A Morrison, Topeka, Cor K-86
Henry Nemnich, Clay Center, B-87
Thos B Potter, Oakland, A-88
D A Mulvane, Los Angeles, Calif, 2nd Lt B-88

To Be Continued

--Earl G. Darby

# OBITUARIES

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

MRS. DORIS E. ALLEN, 48, 840 Gage, Topeka, died September 3. Funeral services were held on Wednesday and she was laid to rest in Memorial Park Cemetery. Mrs. Allen was born near Irving, Kansas, October 26, 1913. In 1934 she was united in marriage with Arthur Allen of Maple Hill. In 1944 the family moved to Topeka. She is survived by her widower Arthur Allen, and two daughters, Arlys Allen of the home and Mrs Lois Kelley; her mother Mrs Evelyn Lundin, and two brothers Quentin and Vincent Lundin of Manhattan, three sisters, Mrs. Pauline Bergsten, Wamego; Mrs Maxine Springer, Clay Center; and Mrs. Bernice Clark, Tonkawa, Okla.; and friends. September 19, 1962.

FRANK AUGUST ALLEN, 78, retired farmer of Maple Hill, died unexpectedly at his home Thursday. He was born June 4, 1883 in Maple Hill and had been a lifetime resident of Waubaunsee Co. Mr. Allen is survived by his wife Bessie Allen of the Home, three daughters, Mrs. Viola Hutley, Arkansas City; Mrs. Beatrice Ostrander, Valencia; and Mrs. Frances Lassman, Topeka; one sister Mrs. Clara Fauerbach, St. Marys. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Maple Hill Congregational Church, burial was in the Maple Hill Cemetery. January 2, 1962.

OLIVER PRESCOTT ALLEN, 67, was dead on arrival at a Manhattan hospital Monday. He was born in Orr Indian Territory, Oklahoma, on February 10 1902. He was the son of Dr. Charles Allen, and Mrs Amy Allen. In 1905 they moved to Kansas and settled on a farm near Manhattan. He was united in marriage to Anna Margarete Perry in 1922. Anna Perry Allen died in 1955. He then married Alvina Tenbrink in August 1957. (An account in the paper onw week later states he married Alvina Welsh in 1957) Besides his widow Alvina of the home, survivors include three sons, Ernest Wayne Allen, Santa Rosa, Calif., William Berne Allen, Alma; a sister, Mrs. Eutha Graham, Arcadia Calif. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Stewart Funeral Home and burial in Wamego City Cemetery. March 4, 1969.

MRS. JENNIE I (J) ALLEN, 80, 412 Kearney died yesterday at Memorial Hospital. She had been a patient for three months. She was born August 13, 1887 and had been a resident of Manhattan for most of her life. Survivors include her husband, Harry Allen, of the home; three daughters, Mrs J.W.Dockins, 1817 Virginia Drive Mrs. Alvin Buss, Rt. 5; and Mrs. Alice Spaulding, Alburquerque. N.M. one son Oran Sipes, Topeka. Memorial services will be at 2p.m. Thursday at the Burliew-Cowan-Edwards chapel. Burial will be in the Sunset Cemetery. Apr. 30, 1968.

MRS. IDA HULDA HAMILTON ALLEN, 84, Junction City died Sunday in a Junction City hospital. She was born, Sept 29, 1875 at Monrovia, her husband Paul B. Allen, preceded her in death in 1938, and also a daughter, Mrs. Nellie Opal Beals in 1954. She is survived by four daughters; Mrs. Nina Hazel Mullins, Mrs. Effie Violet Vetsch and Mrs. Garnet Berdenia Vetsch, all of Junction City; and Mrw. Ida Beryl Dugan, of Manhattan; two sons, Herbert Paul Allen Moundsville, West Va.; and Fred Albert Allen, Needles, Cal.; three brothers and two sisters. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Mass-Hiett Funeral H Home of Junction City. Burial will be in the Alido Cemetery. Feb 16, 1960

WILLIAM M. ALLEN, Ogden, died this morning at Memorial Hospital in Manhattan. He was born April 8, 1872 in Virginia and was a retired farmer and a member of the Spanish American War Veterans. Allen is survived by his two sons, Charles C. Allen, and William B. Allen, both of Ogden; three daughters, Mrs. Eulah King, Topeka; Mrs. LaVerne Novak, Omaha; and Mrs. Lyneta Oppenlander, Ogden. Funeral Services will be at the Burliew-Cowan-Edwards Funeral Home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in the Ogden Cemetery August 25, 1966.

HOWARD W. ALLMAN, 83, died this morning in St. Mary Hospital. He lived at 117 north 14. He was boen September 28, 1879, at Newark, W. Va. He came to Manhattan in 1880. He operated the Gillett Hotel from 1910-1918. He then moved to Independence where he operated a hotel. He returned to Manhattan in 1921. He is survived by his wife, Ada E. Allman, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Tafel, N.Y. City N.Y.; one brother, Lee Allman, 410 Vattier; one sister, Mrs Charles Tull, 531 Vattier. One daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Russell preceded him in death, Jan. 1962. Memorial services will be Thursday at 10 a.m. in St. Pauls Episcopal Church. Courser Funeral Home is in charge. Burial will be in Sunset Cemetery. May 9, 1963.

LEE C. ALLMAN, 77, of 440 Vattier Street, died yesterday morning at his home. He was born here June 25, 1886. He was a lifelong resident of the community. He was a retired meat cutter. Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Ruth Allman, of the home and a sister, Mrs. Charles Tull, 531 Vattier St. Memorial Services will be held Tuesday in the Courser Chapel. Burial will be in Sunset Cemetery. November 11, 1963.

MRS. MARY ALLENDER, 87, of Junction City, died yesterday afternoon in St. Mary Hospital. She had been in failing health for the past two years. Mrs. Allender was born September 3, 1876, in the Pleasant View Community, northeast of Junction City. She was the daughter of pioneer parents, Ulrich and Agnes Moritz who homesteaded in that community in 1874. Her husband, Robert Allender preceded her in death in February, 1925. In 1940 she moved to Junction City to make her home. Survivors include: five daughters, Mrs. Julia Buckley of Junction City; Mrs. Agnes Toy of Manhattan; Mrs. Katherine Langvardt of Hutchinson; Mrs. Madeline Garvin of Albuquerque, N.M.; Mrs. Rose Murray of Garden City, and one sister Rose Moritz of Junction City. There will be a Funeral Mass at,St. Xavier Church in Junction City at 9 a.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in St. Mary Cemetery. Johnson Funeral Home. Sept. 30, 1963.

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

CHAPLAIN LT. COL. GEORGE W. ALMOND, 52, Deputy Post Chaplain at Fort Riley, died this morning at Fort Riley at Irwin Army Hospital of a stroke. Almond entered the service in 1944 and came to Fort Riley in October, 1960. Survivors include his wife, Mary E. Almond, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Russell Armstrong. Santa Ana, Calif., and his parents, Rev. and Mrs. George Almond, Lance, England. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the Johnson Funeral Home of Junction, City. December 4, 1964.

MISS GENEVA ALQUIST, 82, Clay Center, died Thursday at the Clay Center Hospital. She had been hospitalized for eight months, following a fall in her home. She was born September 13, 1882 in the Hayes Community.She was employed at Coles in Manhattan for 14 years prior prior to 1931 when she moved to Clay Center. Survivors include a brother, Dr. Lloyd Alquist, Clay Center. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the First Baptist church. Burial was in the Greenwood Cemetery. March 30, 1965.

MISS MYRA ALSOP, 99, died Thursday at Beatrice, Neb. Miss Alsop when a small girl came from England with the Wake Colony which settled in Wakefield. She taught in the Wakefield area 30 years before moving to Beatrice. Funeral services will be Monday in the Mercer Funeral Home, Wakefield and the buraia will be in the Wakefield cemetery. Malcom Alsop, Manhattan, is a nephew and Inez Alsop and Mrs. Edgar Siemers also of Manhattan, are nieces of the late Miss Alsop. June 8, 1962.

ELWYN L. ALTER, 77, died this morning(Mon.) at Memorial Hospital His home was at 1004 McCollum St. He was born November 5, 1886 at Lyons. He was a retired chief accountant with the Farm Bureau here and was a resident of the community since 1938. Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Olga Alter, of the home; a daughter Mrs. Vivian Peterson, Wichita; two sons, Elwyn Alter Jr.,Van Nuys, Calif. and Robert D. Alter, Brussels, Belgium; and a sister Mrs. Guy Miller , Lyons. Funeral services were held Thursday in the Courser Chapel. Burial was in Sunset Cemetery. September 21, 1964.

MISS FLORENCE ALSOP died Saturday night in a Berkley hospital. Miss Alsop received her Masters degree from Kansas State University and had been teaching in Berkley until her retirement several years ago. She is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Ethlyn Pastrone, and Mrs. Lila Bengard, both of San Bruno, Calif.; Mrs. Edith Noakes, Filley, Neb., and Miss Inez Alsop Manhattan. She is also survived by one brother, Malcolm, Manhattan. Funeral services will be held Wednesday in the Mercer Home in Wakefield. Burial will be in the Wakefield Cemetery. May 26, 1969

CARL HENRY ALT, 72, Wamego, died yesterday in a Wamego hospital. He was born October 2, 1896 in Overbrook. He was a retired farmer. He lived in St. Marys and Wamego. Survivors include his widow, Helen Alt, of the home; one son, Kenneth Alt, Wamego; four sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Niebrugge, Rapid City, S. D., Mrs. Mary Hamilton, Dunedin, Fla., Miss Edith Alt, Kansas City and Miss Freda Alt, Washington, D. C., Services will be Saturday at the Wells Creek Church and burial in Wells Creek Church Cemetery. Stewart Funeral Home of Wamego is handling arrangements. April 18,1969.

MRS. ALICE AMES, 82, of Riley, died this morning at Memorial Hospital. She was born July 27, 1880, in Riley County. Survivors include two daughters Margaret Pottorf, Riley; Mrs. Gladys Jameson, Holton; two sons, Glen Ames, and Donald Ames, both of Riley. Funeral services will be held Sunday at the Riley Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in the Riley Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home of Riley in Charge. May 3, 1963.

IRVINE AMES, 81, of Riley. died yesterday morning at Memorial Hospital. Survivors include his wife, Alice Ames, two daughters Mrs. Margaret Potters, Riley, and Gladys Jameson of Holton, two sone, Glenn Ames and Donald Ames of Riley. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Riley Presbyterian Church and burial in the Riley Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home of Riley is in charge. January 28, 1963.

OCEOLA AMLONG,91, 1408 Laramie, died Friday evening at the Wharton Manor. Mr Amlong was born October 21, 1870 at West Liberty, Iowa. He was formerly an interior decorator in Chicago, Ill., and had made Manhattan his home for the past four years. His wife Lottie M. Amlong preceded him in death in 1938. Mr Amlong is survived by one daughter, Miss Martha Amlong of the home. The body will be sent to Chicago for funeral services and burial will be in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Chicago. January 14, 1962

CHARLES M. AMNELL, 86, of Leonardville, died last night at a Washington rest home. He was born August 19, 1878 in Sweden. Survivors include two brothers-in-law, August Johnson, Manhattan and Charles Carlson, Randolph. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at the Randolph Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Randolph. The Holms Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. December 28, 1964.

MRS JOHN AMTHAUER, 74, died Monday in Memorial Hospital. She has been in failing health for some time. She was born November 23, 1888 in Siddy. Mr. Amthauer dies March 4, 1949. Mrs. Amthauer is survived vy three daughters, Mrs Ada Long, Sonoma, Calif.; Mrs. Viola Anderson, Manhattan; Mrs. Rosa Burdette, Heywood Calif., a son, Alvin Amthauer, Junction City, also two sisters, Mrs. Mary Heskett, Colorado,Springs. and Mrs. Bessie Barber, St. Cloud, Florida. Two children preceded her in death. The Johnson Funeral Home, Junction City will be in charge of the funera service at 2 p.m. Friday and burial will be in the Dwight, Cemetery. April 24, 1963.

-- Frank N. Parshall

# AHNENTAFEL*

Mrs. Ruth Lowary (Thorpe) Gray, 6718 S.E. 83 Ave., Portland, Oregon 97266

| | | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **First Generation** | | | | |
| 1. | Ruth E. Lowary | | | |
| **Second Generation** | | | | |
| 2. | William Asbury Lowary | 1870 Berlin, Mo. | 1895 King City, Mo. | 1904 King City, Mo. |
| 3. | Ida Viola Helms | 1876 Winslow, Mo. | | 1951 St. Joseph, Mo. |
| **Third Generation** | | | | |
| 4. | Edwin Fulton Lowary | 1844 Morgan Co. Oh. | 1866 ? Mo. | 1883 Gentry Co. Mo. |
| 5. | Eliza Ann Hardwick | 1845 ? ? | | 1893 " " " |
| 6. | Joseph Edward Helms | 1840 ? Va. | ? Warren Co. Il. | 1911 " " " |
| 7. | Sarah Elizabeth Willcox | 1844 ? ? | | 1900 " " " |
| **Fourth Generation** | | | | |
| 8. | Charles Lowary | 1814 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1878 ? Mo. |
| 9. | Mary Jane Reddick | 1818 ? ? | | 1901 ? Mo. |
| 10. | Nimrod Hardwick | 1809 ? Ky. | 1843 ? Ky. | 1887 ? Mo. |
| 11. | Sophronia Jane Pugh | 1818 ? Ky. | | 1898 ? Mo. |
| 12. | Joseph Helms | 1804 ? Va. | ? ? Va. | ? Warren Co. Il. |
| 13. | Catherine Brown | 1799 ? ? | | 1887 " " " |
| 14. | Chester Phillips Willcox | 1816 ? Ct. | 1836 ? NY | 1882 ? NY |
| 15. | Avis Clarissa Worden | 1818 ? NY | | 1845 Swan Creek, Il. |
| **Fifth Generation** | | | | |
| 16. | ~~Samdel~~ Hardwick | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 20. | Lucinda Bunch | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 21. | James Pugh | ? ? ? | 1801 Amherst Co. Va. | 1839 Greenup Co. Ky. |
| 22. | Kerrenhappuch Fitzpatrick | 1780 ? Va. | | 1857 " " " |
| 23. | Henry Norton Willcox | 1796 ? RI | ? ? ? | 1861 Smyrna, NY |
| 28. | Wealthy Phillips | 1794 ? Ct. | | 1872 " " |
| 29. | Waite Rogers Worden | 1785 ? Ct. | 1806 ? ? | 1859 Swan Creek, Il. |
| 30. | Clarissa Williams | 1790 ? ? | | 1859 " " " |
| **Sixth Generation** | | | | |
| 44. | John Pugh | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 45. | _____ _____ | ? ? " | | ? ? ? |
| 46. | Thomas Fitzpatrick | ca1713 ? Va. | 1745 ? ? | 1787 Albamarle Co. Va. |
| 47. | Elizabeth Hamner | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 58. | Nathaniel Phillips | 1750 Preston, Ct. | 1782 Preston, Ct. | 1829 Griswold, Ct. |
| 59. | Wealthy Williams | 1761 Plainfield, Ct. | | 1827 " " |
| 60. | John Worden I | 1747 ? ? | 1769 Westerly, RI | 1802 ? ? |
| 61. | Elizabeth Babcock | 1748 ? ? | | 1808 ? Ma. |
| **Seventh Generation** | | | | |
| 92. | William Fitzpatrick | ? Ireland | | 1764 ? Va. |
| 93. | Sarah _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 94. | William Hamner | 1730 ? Va. | ? ? ? | 1788 ? Va. |
| 95. | Elizabeth Henley | 1733 ? Va. | | 1788 ? Va. |
| 116. | Jonathan Phillips, Jr. | 1722/3 Preston, Ct. | 1749 Preston, Ct. | 1736 ? Ct. |
| 117. | Jeneverah Branch | 1733 Griswold, Ct. | | 1812 ? " |
| 118. | Atwood Williams | 1723 Stonington, Ct. | 1749 ? ? | after1790 ? ? |
| 119. | Elizabeth Gallup | 1728 " " | | ? ? ? |
| 120. | John Worden | 1724 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1779 ? ? |
| 121. | Dorothy Satterlee | 1724 ? ? | | 1767 ? ? |
| 122. | Joshua Babcock, Jr. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1748 ? ? |
| **Eighth Generation** | | | | |
| 188. | Nicholas Hamner | 1703 ? Va. | ? ? ? | 1785 ? Va. |
| 189. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 190. | Leonard Henley | 1689 ? Va. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 232. | Jonathan Phillips | ? ? ? | 1721 Griswold, Ct. | ? ? ? |
| 233. | Esther Ayers | 1699 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 234. | Peter Branch, Jr. | 1696 ? ? | 1719 Preston, Ct. | 1759 ? ? |
| 235. | Content Hows or Hawes | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 236. | Isaac Williams | 1689 Stonington, Ct. | 1711 Stonington, Ct. | ? ? ? |
| 237. | Sarah Dennison | 1692 " " | | ? ? ? |
| 238. | Samuel Gallup | ? ? ? | 1727 ? ? | 1745 ? Ct. |
| 239. | Mehitabel Blunt | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 240. | Peter Worden IV | 1697 ? ? | 1720 Westerley, RI | 1745 ? Ct. |
| 241. | Rececca Richmond | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 242. | John Satterlee | 1701/2 ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 243. | Experience Lamphere | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |

| Gray Ahnentafel, Cont'd | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Ninth Generation** | | | |
| 468. Peter Branch | ? ? ? | 1659 Marshfield, Ct. | 1713 ? - CT |
| 469. Hannah Lincoln | 1663 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 472. John Williams | 1667 ? ? | 1687 ? ? | 1702 ? ? |
| 473. Martha Wheeler | 1669 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 474. John Dennison | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 475. Phebe Lay | ca1650/1 ? ? | | 1699 ? ? |
| 476. John Gallup | 1646 ? ? | 1675 ? ? | 1735 ? ? |
| 477. Elizabeth Harris | ? ? ? | | 1654 ? ? |
| 480. Peter Worden III | 1668 ? ? | 1693 ? ? | 1732 ? ? |
| 481. Mary Holley | ? ? ? | | 1733 ? ? |
| 482. John Richmond | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 483. Elizabeth _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 484. Nicholas Satterlee | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 485. Mary _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| **Tenth Generation** | | | |
| 930. John Branch | 1628 England | 1652 ? Ma. | 1711 ? ? |
| 931. Mary Speed | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 932. Thomas Lincoln, Jr. | 1637 Taunton, Ma. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 933. Mary Austin | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 944. Isaac Williams | 1638 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1704 ? ? |
| 945. Martha Parke | 1641/2 Roxbury, Ma. | | 1676 ? ? |
| 946. Isaac Wheeler | ? ? ? | 1668 ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 947. Martha Parke | 1646 ? ? | | 1717 ? ? |
| 948. George Dennison | 1621 ? ? | 1640 ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 949. Ann Borodel | ? Ireland | | ? ? ? |
| 950. Robert Lay | 1617 ? ? | 1647 Saybrook, Ct. | 1689 ? ? |
| 951. Sarah (Fenner) Tully | 1615 England | | 1676 ? ? |
| 952. John Gallup | ? " | 1643 ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 953. Hannah Lake | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 954. Thomas Harris | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 955. Martha Lake | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 956. Samuel Worden | 1646 Yarmouth, Ma. | 1665 ? Ma. | 1716 ? RI |
| 957. Hopestill Holley | 1646 ? ? | | 1715 ? RI |
| 962. Edward Richmond | 1632 ? ? | 1656 ? ? | 1696 ? ? |
| 963. Abigail Davis | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| **Eleventh Generation** | | | |
| 1860. Peter Branch | ? England | 1623 ? ? | 1638 ? ? |
| 1861. Elizabeth Gillame | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1888. Robert Williams | 1607 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1693 ? ? |
| 1889. Elizabeth Stahlem | 1594 ? ? | | 1674 ? ? |
| 1890. William Parke | 1606 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1685 ? ? |
| 1891. Martha Holgrave | 1615 England | | 1708 ? ? |
| 1892. Thomas Wheeler | ? ? ? | 1668 ? ? | 1685 ? ? |
| 1893. Mary _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1894. Thomas Parke | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1709 ? ? |
| 1895. Dorothy Thompson | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1896. William Dennison | 1586 England | 1603 ? ? | 1653/4 ? ? |
| 1897. Margaret (Chandler) Monck | 1577 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1898. John Borodel | ? Ireland | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 1902. Arthur Fenner | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 1903. Sarah Browne | bpt1592 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1904. John Gallup | 1590 England | ? ? ? | 1655 ? ? |
| 1905. Christobel _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1906. John Lake | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 1907. Margaret Read | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1920. Peter Worden II | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1686 ? Ma. |
| 1921. Mary (Sears or Winslow) | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 1922. Joseph Holley | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 1924. John Richmond | 1594 England | ? ? ? | 1664 ? ? |
| 1926. James Davis | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1640 ? ? |
| **Twelfth Generation** | | | |
| 3780. Robert Parke | 1580 England | ? ? ? | 1664 Mystic, Ct. |
| 3781. Martha Chaplain | 1583/4 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 3782. John Holgrave | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1666 Salem ? |
| 3783. Elizabeth _____ | ? ? ? | | 1653 ? ? |
| 3788. Robert Parke | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 3789. Martha Chaplin | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 3790. John Thompson | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |

| Grey Ahnentafel, Cont'd | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death -date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3791. Alice _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 3794. John Chandler | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 3806. Joseph Browne | 1563 England | 1584 ? ? | 1633 ? ? |
| 3807. Margaret Patching | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 3814. Col. Edmund Read | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 3840. Peter Worden I | 1568 Lancashire, Eng. | ? ? ? | 1639 Yarmouth, Ma. |

---

AHNENTAFEL*

Mary Finney Jacobs Roberts (Mrs. John R. Roberts, Jr.)
415 Timberwick Place, Manhattan, KS 66502

| | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date and place |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Generation | | | |
| 1. Mary Margaret Finney | 1929 Dwight, Ks | 1951 | |
| Second Generation | | | |
| 2. Elmer Robert Finney | 1901 Junction City, Ks | 1928 Junction City, Ks | 1929 Junction City, Ks |
| 3. Lillian Wilhelmina Hartner | 1894 Belvue, Ks | | |
| Third Generation | | | |
| 4. Emery J. Finney (Phinney) | 1874 Frenchtown, Pa | 1900 Junction City, Ks | 1907 Junction City, Ks |
| 5. Anna Marie Nicholson | 1880 Copenhagen, Den. | | 1911 " " " |
| 6. Gustave William Hartner | 1860 Wittenberg, Ger. | 1888 Topeka, Ks | 1930 Alta Vista Ks |
| 7. Anna Louise Zerbe | 1870 Chicago, Il. | | 1943 Junction City, Ks |
| Fourth Generation | | | |
| 8. Nelson Phinney | 1840 ? Pa | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 9. Melvina _____ | 1841 ? Pa | | ? ? ? |
| 10. Jens Peter Nicholson | 1848 Horens, Den. | 1877 Copenhagen, Den. | 1934 Dwight, Ks |
| 11. Thora Elizabeth Jesson | 1852 Copenhagen, Den. | | 1931 " " |
| 12. Fred Hartner | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 13. Ursula _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 14. John F. Zerbe | 1832 Prussia | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 15. Caroline _____ | ca 1833 " | | ? ? ? |
| Fifth Generation | | | |
| 20. Terkelson Nikolaisen | ? Horens, Denmark | | |
| 22. Peter Jessen | ? ? " | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 23. Marie _____ | ? ? " | | ? ? ? |

---

AHNENTAFEL*

John Russell Roberts, Jr., 415 Timberwick Place, Manhattan, KS 66502

| | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - Date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Generation | | | |
| 1. John Russell Roberts, Jr. | 1924 Kansas City, Mo. | 1951 | |
| Second Generation | | | |
| 2. John Russell Roberts | 1898 Quincy, Il. | ? ? ? | 1951 Ft. Riley, Ks |
| 3. Margaret Mary Kerwin | 1900 Chicago, Il. | | |
| Third Generation | | | |
| 4. Joshua Willis Roberts | 1852 Paducah, Ky. | ? ? ? | 1932 Kansas City, Mo. |
| 5. Lydia Mayfield | 1858 Mayfield, Ky | | ? Quincy, Il. |
| 6. William Francis Kerwin | 1872 Kilkenny or Johnson Globe, Ire. | ? ? ? | 1943 Chicago, Il. |
| 7. Mary Agnes O'Laughlin | 1872 Galway, Ire. | | 1927 Chicago, Il. |
| Fourth Generation | | | |
| 12. Michael Kerwin | ? Kilkenny, Ire. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 13. _____ Tynan | ? " " | | ? ? ? |
| 14. Martin O'Laughlin | ? Galway, Ire. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 15. Mary Broderick | ? " " | | ? ? ? |

* Question marks and missing numbers indicate a request for additional information.

---

**Note: Directions for preparing Ahnentafels were printed in the November 1973 Kansas Kin. Each Ahnentafel is to be limited to one page or less. Sample pages are available in the library. They are 10½ inches wide and 13½ inches long, with 3/4 inch margins on each side. Total number of lines should be no more than 65. Prepare a 5-generation table, and then you may use the remainder at your discretion. Check with the Ahnentafel editor for guidance. Because the first Ahnentafel in this issue was prepared before the change in regulations, it was used in its entirety.**

1974-31.JPG



QUERY SECTION

Mrs. Ken Kelley, 102 Nall Ave., Bethany, Mo. 64424

JUSTICE
GUY

Desire parents, brothers & sisters of John Justice, born 1808 in Virginia. Married Elizabeth Cuy, 1835, Allen County, Kentucky. Died 1879 Perry County, Illinois.

WORLEY
SELF

Desire parents, brothers & sisters of Nathan Worley, born about 1820 in Tennessee, married Pheobe Ann Self about 1842, probably in Missouri, died 1846-1850 Texas County, Missouri.

DRAKE
SMITH
MURPHY

Desire parentage of Asa S. Drake, born 1815 in Kentucky. Married Sarah Smith 1836 Jefferson County, Kentucky. Died 1880, Morgan County, Missouri. Believe him to have been orphaned, as he was raised by Abraham Murphy.

CLARK

Desire parents, brothers & sisters of Thomas Clark, born about 1813 in Virginia. Married Milly _____ about 1840. Died 1875, Bourbon County, Kansas. Children born in Virginia, Arkansas and Missouri.

HOUSTON

Desire parentage and wife of Alfred Bouston, born about 1814 in Kentucky. Married before 1841, died after 1860. Children born in Indiana and Illinois. Resided in Champaign County, Illinois in 1860. Wife deceased.

AUGUSTUS
SHUMATE
SCOTT

Desire parents, brothers & sisters of John B. Augustus, born 1831, St. Louis, Missouri. Married (1st) Virginia Shumate 1848 Saline County, Missouri. Married (2nd) Eliza Scott 1855. He was a physican and apparently moved about. Have reason to believe he lived in Ralls, Pike, Saline and Linn Counties, Missouri, as well as St. Louis. Have not yet located him in any census. Would appreciate any information about hime or any Augustus.

Mrs. Dale L. Duncan, 1212 Hylton Hgts., Manhattan, Kansas 66502

YOUNG
MULLEN
WATSON
LEFFLER

Wanted: Death date and burial place of William A. Young, born ca 1841, Ind., son of William L. & Helen R. (Bromwell) Young of Rush Co., Ind. He married twice. (1) Minerva Ann Mullen in Shelby Co., Ind., 1863. Moved to northern Mo. & Decatur Co., Iowa where she died 1870, leaving 2 sons, Edward Watson & Wm., the latter raised by maternal grandparents in Iowa. (2) Katherine Leffler. Ch: Gertrude, b. Iowa; Lulu, b. Ind., Frank H., b. Ind. Moved to Rush Co., Ind., 1875-1878. Found in 1880 census there. No further trace.

RODEBAUGH
RIDDLE

Need parentage of Amelia Rodebaugh, b. 1829 near Dayton, Ohio. Her obit. stated her parents (not named) died when she was age six. She went to live with a bro. (not named) in Ind.?? & they moved to Iowa City, Iowa in 1839. At age 18 she returned to Ind. to live with a sister (not named). She married in 1850, Benjamin J. Riddle, Joseph Co., Ind. They moved to Tama Co., Iowa in 1860's then to Decatur Co., Iowa in 1883. The 1840 census of Johnson Co., Iowa lists a Wm. Rodebaugh. Was he the brother of Amelia?

Clifton M. Foreman, 1518 S Woodlawn St, Tacoma Wa. 98465

FOREMAN — Would like information as to where John T. Foreman died, also Lambert Foreman--possibly in Ohio or Kansas around the years 1895-1898, Might have been in Indiana. Have genealogy on Camps, Sweets, Jepsons, Brewsters, to exchange

ROENER
EWERS
SCHMIDT
HARRISON
MELKENG
GREEN
SPENCER

Would like information on any of these families. They lived in Colorado at one time. Have some material to exchange: marriages, deaths births etc.

Mrs. D. L. Muckleroy, 125 Mable Ave, Baytown, Texas. 77520

BARSTOW — My mother and I were separated when I was a very young child. Just recently I learned she was born in Kansas. The information I have is: Catherine Barstow born in Kansas 1904 or 1905. I am now trying to find the county in which she was born. If I can find where she was born and get her parents names, then I can start searching for my ancestors.

---

Deadline for copy for the August issue of the KANSAS KIN is July 25. Leave copy in the correct envelopes in the Riley County Genealogical Society Library, or send to the editor responsible for the copy.

---

RILEY COUNTY,KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 Kearney Street
Manhattan, KS 66502

THIRD CLASS
NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION
EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS

Return Postage Guaranteed

# KANSAS KIN

PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR BY
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 KEARNEY, MANHATTAN, KAN.

Volume XII, Number 3 August 1974

IN THIS ISSUE

34 Officers and Staff
34 From Your President
34 Genealogy Seminar in Kansas City
35 Books: Recent Library Acquisitions
36 New Books by RCGS Members
36 Membership Changes
36 Quest for Identity
37 Connecticut and Massachussetts Records of Simeon M. Fox in RCGS Library
38 Crooked Creek Cemetery, Riley County
39 Eureka Valley Cemetery, Riley County
40 Obituaries from Manhattan Mercury
42 Ahnentafel -- Alice Young Duncan
43 Ahnentafel -- Lelia Faye Whearty
44 Sessional Records of the First Presbyterian Church Manhattan, Kansas
46 Roster of Civil War Veterans -- 1914 Memorial Hall Dedication, Topeka
47 Queries
48 Research in British Isles on Genealogy Tour

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

OFFICERS, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President: | Laurene Villard Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Vice Pres.: | Lee P. Brown<br>2601 Sumac Drive | 539-6982 |
| Secretary: | Evelyn Yarrow Hanna<br>2109 Blue Hills Road | 539-6300 |
| Treasurer: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th St. | 539-3978 |
| Genealogist: | Grace Shaw Woldt<br>(I.G.R.1954,1965)<br>908 Kearney | 537-7729 |
| Librarians: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Microfilm Sec'y: | Ruby Linn Williams<br>308 Summit | 537-1898 |

KANSAS KIN

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Editor: | Miriam L. Dexter<br>741 Elling Drive | 539-4228 |
| Ahnentafels: | Helen Roberts<br>820 Lee | 539-2694 |
| Cemetery, Church Records: | M. Christine Wiggins<br>1834 Fairchild | 539-4218 |
| Exchange Gleanings: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| Family and Bible Records, Wills: | Roberta Hachenberg Albrecht<br>905 Bluemont | 539-7746 |
| Land Records: | Earl H. Teagarden<br>1401 Jarvis Drive | 539-2492 |
| Library Acquisitions: | Golda Brandenbug Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Membership Records: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th | 539-3978 |
| Obituaries: | Frank N. Parshall<br>1500 Pierre St. | 537-1921 |
| Queries: | Ethel Watson Self<br>1016 McCollum Street | 539-2026 |
| Surname Index: | Laurene V. Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Kansas Kin Correspondence, Mailing: | Virginia Atkinson Chatelain<br>808 Haid Court | 539-8856 |
| Ex Officio: | President Pittman<br>Genealogist Woldt | |

FROM YOUR PRESIDENT

R.C.G.S. Meetings

The monthly Monday evening meetings resume at 7:00 p.m. September 30, with the business and program at 8:00 p.m. Other dates for this fall are October 28 and November 25. Programs will give information on research in various states and the British Isles.

Surname Index Available

The surname index is about ready for mailing. To receive a copy, please mail one dollar to the treasurer.

Courthouse Tours

To better acquaint themselves with public records available in most courthouses, members have taken tours of the Riley County Courthouse. Two tours have been conducted, and others are planned. If interested in taking a tour give your name to Laurene Pittman.

State Council

The Genealogical Council of Kansas was formed June 18 in Salina. Its purpose is to establish communication among the genealogical societies in the state. A newsletter will be mailed several times in the year, starting in July, to exchange information pertinent to genealogy.

Officers elected by representatives from 13 societies and the Kansas Historical Library were as follows:
President, Laurene Pittman, Riley Co. Gen.Soc.
Vice Pres., Leland Adams, Johnson Co. Gen. Soc.
Secretary, Clarence Staley, East Central Ks. Gen. Soc.
Treasurer, Alberta Dennis, Finney Co. Gen. Soc.

-- Laurene Pittman

Genealogy Seminar in Kansas City

More than 300 people attended the first of three seminars in genealogy at the Kansas City, MO, Public Library July 20.

Speakers listed materials available in the Missouri Valley Room there. Included are Ships Passenger lists, Quaker and Huguenot records, and military and church records.

The library's most extensive index is the "American Genealogical-Biographical Index" edited by Fremont Rider. Special emphasis is on Missouri records, including county histories and atlases, but records from many others states are also available.

# Books

Library Acquisitions from 1 April 1974 to 1 August 1974

Grace Woldt.

1850 Census; Barry County, Missouri.
Marriages 1837-1854; Barry Co.,MO.
Marriages 1792-1830; Shelby Co.,KY.
1860 Census, index; Knox Co.,OH.
Original Land Entries of Allen Co.,OH.
Completed Lists of Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files.
The Revolutionary War Years by W. Edmunds Claussen.
Connecticut Joins the Revolution.
Connecticut Revolutionary War Leaders.
Connecticut in the Continental Congress.
The Magazine of Bibliographies by Lalla Campbell Critz.
Cemeteries, Vol.1; Benton Co.,AR.
Heredity Register; U.S. Hereditary Register from Washington D.C.
The One-room Schools of Coshocton Co.,OH by Miriam C. Hunter.
New Jersey in 1793 by James S. Norton.
Ohio Canals.
1878 Atlas of Boone Co.,IN.
Russ Family Genealogy by Herbert M.Russ.
The Ellsworth (KS.) Story by George Jelinek.
Ellsworth, Kansas 1867-1947 by George Jelinek.
Memories of the Past- St.Paul's Lutheran Church 1878-1953; Ellsworth.
Rootstown Sesquicentennial 1802-1952; Rootstown, OH.
A Handbook for the Exhibition Buildings of Colonial Williamsburg.
A Tour of Historic Richmond- May 1936 by Whittet and Shepperson.
A Handbook- Mount Vernon.
Valley Forge- A Chronicle of American Heroism by Frank H. Taylor.
A Brief History of the First Christian Church, Manhattan, KS. 1870-1945.
Vermont Lakes and Mountains by Vermont Bureau of Publicity- 1932.
A Law Dictionary; 2nd edition, 1910 by H. C. Black.
Early American Inns and Taverns by Elsie Lathrop.
Historic Houses of Early America by Elsie Lathrop.

R.C.G.S.

Some Virginia Marriages 1800-1825 Vol. 2 & 3 by Cecil McDonald Jr.

Gifts to R.C.G.S.

The Schiller- Vallier and Related Families compiled and presented by Katherine Schiller Mulanax.
"History of Holt County, Missouri" 1882; presented by The Holt County Historical Society.
"Family History"- The Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies- Northgate- Canterbury,Kent, England. 3 Issues and 1 years subscription.
"In Search of Ancestry" by Gerald Hamilton-Edwards; published in Great Britian.
History of Frederick County Maryland Vol.1 & 2 by T. J. C. Williams and Folger McKinsey.
Biographical History of Jefferson, Jackson and Pottawatomie Counries, Kansas.
All above presented by Martha Kramer.
75th Anniversary of Bird City, Kansas presented by Hazel Erickson.
Abstracts of Early Settlers of Taney Co.,MO. by Eliza B. Langley; presented by Mrs. Alberta V. Dennis.
1971 Garden City, KS. Directory presented by Mrs. Dennis.
Cousins and Littlejohns Islands, 1645-1893 by Katherine Prescott Kaster.
The Torch of 1925, Year Book, Fort Snelling, MN.
Liberty of 1918, Hutchinson, KS. (H.S.)
Above 3 presented by Elaine Olney.
Their Private Genealogical Library presented by The Filbys.
The Eastern Shore of Virginia 1603-1964 by Nora Miller Furman; presented by Earl G. Darby.
"Yesteryears", NY. State History; 8 issues presented by Cleda Casey.
Shawnee Co.,KS. Cemeteries, Vol.1 April 1973 presented by Lelia Whearty.
Index to 1880 Mortality Schedule of KS. presented by Grace Woldt.
"The Lexington Presbytery Heritage" Early Presbyterian Churches in VA. & Shenandoah Valley presented by Dr. and Mrs. Lawton Hanna.
Records of John Leonard Starkweather b.1820, Preston CT., d.1909 Clay Center, KS. A Supplement to the Descendants of Peter Spicer- containing additions and corrections; by Susan Billings Meech, Groton CT.1923. presented by Helen Roberts.

Gifts, continued

Virginia Fraktue- Penmanship as Folk Art by Klaus Wust published in VA., presented by M. Christine Wiggins.
"Valley Leaves" TN. bulletin 1970-1973;
The Genealogical Helper; many issues from 1948 thru 1974.
The East TN. Historical Societys' publications 1970 thru 1973;
Above 3 items presented by Dorothy Thummel, and may be checked out.

On Loan.

1850 Census,Holt Co.,MO.
1850 Census, Lincoln Co.,MO.
1850 Census, Gentry Co.,MO.
1850 Census, Nodaway Co.,MO.
1870 Census, Lincoln Co.,MO. V.1 & 2. loaned by Laurene Pittman.
"Genealogical Research"- Methods and Sources by The American Society of Genealogists.
Early Marriage Records, Warren Co.,GA.
Century of Warren Co.,GA. Wills 1790-1890. Above 3 items loaned by Dorothy Thummel.
Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell Co.,VA. by Netti Schreiner-Yantis.
1800 Federal Census of NC.
1820 Federal Census of TN.
History of Perquimans Co.,NC. by Mrs. Watson Winslow.
Monument Inscriptions Prior to 1900 from Cemeteries in Clermont Co.,OH. above 5 items loaned by S. G. Sitz.

--Golda Sitz

Congratulations, Members!

The Schiller-Vallier Families

Katherine Schiller (Mrs. Alvin Mulanax) has completed her biographical story of her father, Frank Schiller and his family. He was born March 6, 1884, in Green Bay, Wisc., and died August , 1965, in Lebo, KS. Names include Decker, Thomas, and Livengood families. Copies have been placed in RCGS Library and in the State Historical Library in Topeka.

Hayes Rand: Pioneer from Ohio to Kansas -- (1854-1914). Written by Dr. and Mrs. Ray A. Keen, the book includes Samuel Hayes Rand's heritage in Ohio: Austin Burr, his foster father, and David Rand of Cherry Valley, his grandfather. Also the Lobdells in Ohio, ancestors. Other families in Ohio include Fenns, Lockwood, and Rose. Some families of Hayes Rands' ancestry are Fenn, Baldwin, Burwell, and Pierce. Ascendants in Hayes Rand's ancestry yet to be researched are Rose, Greenfield, Money, Lockwood, and Reynolds.

MEMBERSHIP CHANGES

New Members

C-37 Carpenter, Forest B., Box 55, Calhan, CO 80808
C-38 Carpenter, Mrs. Forest B. (Verlene Briggs), Box 55, Calhan, CO 80808
C-39 Carpenter, Frank Robert, Rt. #4, Manhattan, KS 66502
C-40 Carpenter, Mrs. Frank Robert (Alice Alberta Biery), Rt.#4. Manhattan, KS 66502
C-41 Craig, James G., 401 Oakridge Blvd., Lynchburg, VA 24502
G-15 Giltner, Mrs. Elgie Floyd (Adda Radabaugh), 1015 N. 12th, Manhattan, KS 66502
L-33 Lietz, Howard, Box 126, Alma, KS 66401
L-34 Lietz, Mrs. Howard (Edna Heder), Box 126, Alma, KS 66401
O- 9 O'Donnell, Virginia, 4635 S.E. 27th, R.#4, Topeka, KS 66605
P-23 Perry, Harry E., 525 W. 8th, Chapman, KS 67431
P-24 Perry, Mrs. Harry E. (Margaret G. Bird), 525 W. 8th, Chapman, KS 67431
W-33 White, Neva, 2465 Vaughn, Manhattan, KS 66502

Change of Address

B- 1 Barclay, Mrs. Dennis (Elsie Farrington), College Hill Nursing Center, 2423 Kimball, Manhattan, KS 66502
P-22 Paul, Miles A., 23149 Warthan Road, Elmira, OR 97437

Deceased Charter Member

B- 5 Bennett, Richard Ross, 321 N. 17th, Manhattan, KS 66502

QUEST FOR IDENTITY

"People in droves are poring over old family records in libraries and archives across the U.S. -- even abroad -- to rediscover the past: their own," reported the U.S. News & World Report, in its July 29, 1974 issue.

Among the facts listed were these:

- Nearly 1,000 publications offer hints on ancestor research on a weekly, monthly, or quarterly basis.
- National Archives written inquiries have increased from 3,000 a month in 1954 to 4,000 per week this year. And 1,000 people per week go there to do their own research.
- More than 1,000 visitors a day to to the new Salt Lake City Mormon library for research.
- About 1,500 Boy Scouts each month qualify for merit badges in Genealogy.
- Students in at least 25 universities and colleges and many high schools are recording their family histories as part of the "Anonymous Families History Project."

## CONNECTICUL AND MASSACHUSSETTS RECORDS OF SIMEON M. FOX IN RCGS LIBRARY

In May 1967, Kansas Kin published records of Florence Fox Harrop, a charter member of Riley County Genealogical Society, and of her father, Simeon Moses Fox, who was known as the first genealogist in Manhattan.

Their collections were given to Grace Shaw Woldt, RCGS genealogist. Mrs. Woldt has now organized more of the material and made it available in the RCGS library. Included are the following:

1. Kansas Magazine 1938 --- 2 copies.
2. Manuscript partly typed partly hand written: "Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass. was the ancestor of the Foxes who settled in New London, Conn., and from thence spread to Bozrah, Colchester, Lyme, East Haddam, etc in Connecticut. This is our individual family line. A half -brother Eliphalet (2) Fox remaind on the home estate at Concord, Mass., and left a large posterity."
3. Miller Account Book - In possession of Jane Hills Smith (Mrs. Charles H., 1929) This is loose leaves in a folder. About 1750. Lay Family.
4. A Folder with the following:
   Aaron Cooke
   Henry Way
   An article written by C.E.B., April 15,1929 "Passengers on the Mary and John."
   Wolterton, Shepard, Stanley Families. Wolterton of Hartford Conn. . Will of Gregory Wolterton -- 1674.
   Wolterton, a correction on the above article; Matthew Waller of New London, Conn was married to Rebecca not Sarah .
   Gov. John Winthrop of Conn.,; Richard Smith Sr. of Narragansett; This is Gov. John Winthrop's Medical Journal or about some pages of it.
5. Page 28 Boston Evening Transcript, Wednesday, July 28, 1915.
6. Membership and Baptisms of First Church of Christ, Groton, Conn.1727.
7. Beckwith Family. 1699- ; Lester Family.
8. Beckwith Probate Records, Etc. 1740-
9. A correction of some Beckwith Records by Miss Caulkins; and other Beckwith material ; Beckwiths in Rev. War Service- loose sheets.
10. Inventory of the Estate of Matthew Beckwith Sen.- 1682.
11. Inventory of ye Estate of Matthew 2 Beckwith - 1727.
12. Inventory of the Estate of Johan Beckwith-1731.
13. Appraisal of the Estate of Rev. George 4 Beckwith- 1794.
14. Beckwith - Bailey - Conn. 1665-
15. Daniel Miner's Church at North Lyme , Conn. 1759
16. Groton, Conn. Vital Records.- Lesterl Bailey; Colchester, Conn. Records, Graves. ca 1711 and later.
17. Lesters. Groton Land Records, Groton, Conn. 1708 and later. Notes from Groton, Conn. Records by Mr. Homer W. Brainard July 1921- Dated from 1707. Town Records of Groton, Conn. 1707 and later. Farsee, Foresee, Ffacshee, Ffarsee, (Forsythe) , Groton Conn. - Births, marriages. Will of Andrew Lester, of Groton, Conn. 1763 1767. Stonington, Conn. Probate Records- Lester wills 1767 and later. Timothy (2) Lester 1662. Andrew Lester, Preston (Griswold),Conn. Star Cemetery, Groton, Conn. & Misc.
18. Vital Statistics, Lyme, Conn. Volume I & II.
19. Tinker Family- Extracts from Lyme Records.

CROOKED CREEK CEMETERY, Riley County, Kansas

*Location: West of the intersection of County highways 378 and 875 on the South side of the highway.*

*Read June 1971 by Mrs. Dale Duncan and Mrs. James Kershner.*
*ALPHABETIZED by Earl G. Darby.*

---

ANDERSON, Pete, 1874 - 1962
Annie, 1871 - 1948
N P, 22 Dec 1842 - 26 Aug 1921
Kristen, 19 Jan 1848 - 11 Jun 1900
Sons Pete, Will, no dates

ANDERSON, Niels, 6 Dec 1835 - 2 Jul 1904
Karren, his wife, 18 Oct 1847 - 14 Oct 1931
Andrew, 3 Apr 1882 - 31 Nov 1883
Andrew, 7 Apr 1884 - 16 Apr 1887
Cornelius, 25 Sep 1886 - 21 Jul 1895
William, 6 Aug 1891 - 21 Jan 1893

ANDERSON, Ida - see Frank Craig

ANDERSON, Engabor - see Yates

ANDERSON, James W, 1877 - 1963
James A, 1946 - no date
Carrie B, 1894 - no date
Betty Jane Nicolay Anderson, 1934 - 1943

BELIN, Harry, 9 Sep 1873 - 2 Oct 1954
Annie M, 16 Dec 1877 - 24 Nov 1966
(Harry Belin married Annie Hanson 6 Feb 1901, their children: Lyndon & Loyal)

BERGERSON, Cres, 17 Oct 1840 - 20 Jan 1903
Bastian, 21 Feb 1842 - 4 Oct 1928 )
Marie, his wife, 2 Jan 1848 - 26 Jan 1925) Same Stone
BERGERSON, Henry, 10 Jul 1847 - 17 Feb 1928, Father
Bertha, 1 Jan 1855 - 16 Aug 1942, Mother
Amanda H, 1880 - 1947
Bismark C, Kans Pvt 320 Sn In 95 Div, 27 Apr 1929 - no date

BERGESON, Louis, 1894 - no date Father ) One
Eleanor M, 1909 - 1953, Mother ) Stone
Harry, 20 Mar 1889 - 13 Dec 1965 ) Same
Milberg, 17 Nov 1886 - 6 Nov 1959) Stone

BLOUNT, Wayne, 1889 - 1959, son of George & Laura Blount
Mary Katherine, their dau, 24 Jul 1913 - 25 Jul ----
Mildred, 1889 - 19--, dau of Embert & Annie Peterson

CRAIG, Frank, 8 Oct 1890 - 19 Aug 1961, husband of Anderson Craig
Ida O, 12 Jul 1886 - 15 Jan 1969, wife of Frank Craig

DOYLE, Elsie, - see Julius Olson

DUDLEY, Jacob, 1874 - 1932
Amanda, 1876 - 1955
Parents of Mae, Rachel, Donald

ERICKSON, Anfin, 1813 - 1893, Father
Martha, 1841 - 1915, Mother
Robert, 3 Sep 1880 - 0-5-27
Martin, 26 Jun 1874 - 23 Apr 1953, son of Anfin and Martha

FLEHR, Warren Randall, 14 May 1921 - 12 Mar 1957
Kans Co 4 USNR W W II

FLEHR, John P, 1879 - 1943
Sophia L, 1881 - 1970
Leslie, 1909 - illegible
Armond E, 1911 - 1920

FLOHR, Olena Olson, 17 Dec 1829 - 7 Nov 1912

HANSON, Caroline - see Yates

HANSON, Annie - see Harry Belin

HANSON, Fred C, 1886 - 1971
Cora M Kunze, 1890 - 1968
Parents of Florence, Gladys, William, Arylene, Ralph.
Fred C was the son of Christina and Christopher Hanson

HANSON, Family - see Yates

HOUCK, Virgil, 1896 - 1967
Esther, 1899 - no date
Virgil Houck, 13 May 1896 - 9 Apr 1967, Nebr Pvt 60 Bln Co Air Suc W W I

JOHNSON, John F, 1844 - 1915
Anna S, 1848 - 1928

KULP, Frank E, 7 Jan 1870 - 6 Dec 1955
Hannah, 15 Sep 1876 - 13 Sep 1941
Lillian M, 1898 - 1898
Glen H, 1909 - 1909

KUNZE, Cora M - see Fred C Hanson

LARSON, A G, 7 Oct 1834 - 31 Jan 1891
Christena M, died 7 Sep 1878, aged 50 years

LARSON, August, 1867 - 1956
Augusta, 1873 - 1964

LINDSTROM, C Emil, 1862 - 1951, Father
Emma O, 1871 - 1960, Mother
Edwin H, son, 1894 - 1955
Ruben, 1903 - 1912
Clerance Rudolph, 15 Jul 1893 - 29 Sep ????, son.

LINDSTROM, Homer, 1897 - 1970

NELSON, Jerry Ray, 20 Dec 1952
Thomas Lee, 8 Jun 1954
Sons of Raymond & Mildred Nelson

CROOKED CREEK CEMETERY, Riley County, Kansas. Cont.

NICOLAY, Betty Jane - see James W Anderson

NORRIS, Henry H, 1902 - no date
Alice J, 1906 - no date

OLSON, Ola, 25 Jun 1828 - 16 Apr 1872,
husband of Olena Olson

OLSON, Olena - see Olena Flohr

OLSON, Dosie E, 15 Jun 1869 - 17 Mar 1912,
wife of Theo Olson
Emma B, 26 Nov 1871 - 27 Sep 1904
wife of Theo Olson

OLSON, Albert, 1896 - 19--
Edith, 1901 - 1970
Parents of Arlene & Lavaughn

OLSON, Emma, dau of O & O Olson, died 15 Jan 1873
aged 5-5-0

OLSON, Julius, 4 Apr 1894 - 18 Nov 1955
Elsie Doyle, 20 Jan 1902 - no other date

PETERSON, Walter, 1892 - 1944
Ella, 1896 - 1933
Parents of Warren, Lyle, Eileen, Mildred.

PETERSON, Rudolph W, 1895 - 1971
Ruth M, 20 May 1897 - 11 Dec 1957

PETERSON, Embert, 1 Nov 1861 - 24 Jul 1940, Father
Annie, 17 Jun 1869 - 14 Dec 1952, Mother
William, 30 Jul 1902 - 23 Sep 1939, son

PETERSON, Mildred - see Wayne Blount

PICKET, Ivan M, 3 Nov 1882 - 4 Jun 1950,
Kans Pvt 28 Inf

WEIDER, Ida, 1888 - 1910

WEIDER, FRED W, 1884 - 1965
Emily M, 18?1 - 1940
E W, 5 Apr 1874 - 21 Aug 1944, aged 70-4-16

WEIDER, WILLIAM, 1878 - 1968
Goldie, 1914 - no date

WILLIAMSON, John - see Yates

YATES
Caroline Hanson, Aunt Caroline, 30 May 1874 -
4 Nov 1958 ) large)
John Williamson, Uncle Jack, )
3 Nov 1880 - 4 Mar 1958 ) stone)
Engabor Anderson, 1817 - 1891, small marker
Christine Hanson, 1850 - 1922, small marker
Christopher Hanson, 1841 - 1916, small marker
Cyrus Hanson, 1888 - 1889, small marker
Annie Hanson, 1872 - 1877, small marker

CROOKED CREEK CEMETERY -- Concluded

EUREKA VALLEY CEMETERY, Riley County, Kansas

*Location: Aproximatly four and one half miles south west of Manhattan. Travel KS highway 18 to the IOOF Home road, then west one and onehalf miles past the Home to the old Eureka Valley School. The cemetery is located to the North or back of the school.*

*Read May 1971 by Mrs. Dale Duncan, Mrs. James Kershner, Mrs. John Frey.*

*Alphabetized by Earl G. Darby*

FAY, Frank, 5 Feb 1884 - 20 Jul 1884
Lester A, 10 Nov 1888 - Jan 1890

MARTIN, Alberta R, dau of J or I W & M A Martin
died Jun 1, 1881, aged 3y 7m.
Johny V, died 18 Oct 1865, aged 1y, 1m, 16d.
Laurens, died 19 Aug 1875, aged 1y, 8m, 16d.
children of I or JW & M A Martin

RAVLIN, Experience, died 27 Feb 1878, aged 67 years.
My Grandmother E. R.

RICHTMYER, Cora, see Lucy A Warner

THOMAS, Robert L, 29 Jan 1833 - 4 Dec 1909
Mary Ann, 6 Mar 1831 - 16 Jan 1900
Laura E, 13 Aug 1873 - 27 Aug 1873

WARNER, Josephus, 4 Jun 1817 - 24 Jun 1891
Lucy Ann, 29 Mar 1820 - 18 Sep 1858
Mary Eveline, 3 Sep 1849 - 8 Sep 1857
E E W

WARNER, Lucy A, 3 Feb 1821 - 1 Feb 1869
Gerard C, son of J D & A Warner, 15 Jul 1869 -
19 Jun 1871
Cora, dau of A & A Richtmyer, died 19 Jul 1876,
aged 16y, 3m, 2d.

WHITACRE, Lydia, 1 Jun 1811 - 22 Jun 1866

WILKINS, C L died 12 Jan 1877, aged 50 years.

WOOD, Jobe, 26 Jan 1816 - 3 Apr 1875
Elender J, 1827 - 1897
Jobe E, 18 Jan 1865 - 9 Jul 1875

EUREKA VALLEY CEMETERY -- Concluded
---M. Christine Wiggins

DEADLINES

Deadline for copy for the November issue of the Kansas Kin is October 25. Leave copy in the correct envelopes in the Riley County Genealogical Society Library, or send to the editor responsible for the copy. The Society is interested in publishing previously unpublished materials. If you have data you wish to share, visit with the editor, Kansas Kin, or mail it to her.

# OBITUARIES

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

MISS BERTHA ANN AMISS, 87, St. George, died in Genn Hospital in Wamego yesterday. She was born January 30, 1877, in Jefferson County, La. She had lived most of her life in the Wamego Community as a housekeeper. Survivors include one brother, Thomas Amiss, Wamego; two sisters, Mrs. Rosa Northrup, Denver Colo., and Mrs. Bessie Morlan, St. George, and nephews and nieces. Funeral services will be Monday at the Stewart Funeral Chapel with burial in Sunset Cemetery at Manhattan, Ks. January 29, 1965.

MRS. MINERVA JANE AMISS, 80, St.George, died at Genn Hospital in Wamego yesterday. She was born May 1, 1885, in Pottowatomie County. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Amiss. Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Daisy White, Manhattan; Mrs. Lily Dugan St.Marys; Mrs. Violet Mertz, Salina; Mrs. Rose Jane Carter, Altoona, Iowa; two brothers (not named). Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, at Stewart Memorial Chapel in Wamego. Burial will be in the St. George Cemetery. December 17, 1965.

THOMAS HENRY AMISS, 90, Died Tuesday at Genn Hospital. Mr. Amiss spent most of his life in the St. George community and was a retired farmer and stockman. He was born October 9, 1874, in Iowa. Survivors include his wife, Minerva, four daughters, Mrs Daisy White of Mahattan; (see above)--two sisters, Mrs. Northup of Denver, Colorado; Mrs. Bessie Moreland of St.George. Funeral services willbe held at Stewart Memorial Chapel in Wamego at 2 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in the St. George Township Cemetery. September, 16, 1965.

EMIL ANDERSON,90, of Randolph, died Wednesday at Memorial Hospital in Manhattan, Kansas. He was born September 7, 1878, in Randolph. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at the Holms Funeral Home in Riley with burial in the Randolph Cemetery. March 28, 1969.

MRS. INEZ HEPLER ANDERSON, a former resident of Manhattan died Thursday in her home in Sarasota, Fla. April 12, 1970.
----Graveside services for Mrs. Inez H. Anderson, 78, will be Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. by the Hepler plot in Sunset Cemetery. Mrs.Anderson was born in Riley County and graduated from Manhattan High School. She taught in Riley County Schools, and was a Manhattan postal clerk prior to her marriage in 1916. She was the daughter of William and Roxana Hepler. She lived in Wilmington, Del., until moving to 3705 Duncan Place, Sarasota, Fla. nine years ago. Survivors include her husband, Algot B. Anderson, Sarasota, two sons, Sidney D. Anderson, Ammandale, Va., William B. Anderson, Miami, Fla., a brother, John V. Hepler, Sarasota. April 26, 1970.

MRS. WILLIAM A. AMSTEIN,85, mother of William G. Amstein of Manhattan,who is presently in Hyderabad, India, died today in So. Deerfield, Mass. October 20, 1967

MRS. JENNIE FLORENCE ANDERSON, 91, Wamego, died Saturday in the Wamego City Hospital. She was born Sept. 15, 1878,in Wymore, Neb., but had lived in this community since 1953. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Her husband, Henry Anderson preceded her in death in 1919. Mrs. Anderson is survived by two sons, Keith Anderson, Valley Falls, and Allison E. Anderson, 1122 Hilton Hts.; one sister, Mrs. Naomi Thomas, St. Louis; three grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the Stewart Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Stacy Ollar officiating. Burial will be in the Wamego City Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Valley Vista Good Samaritan Home in Wamego or mailed to the Stewart Funeral Home. May 3, 1970.

MRS. HANNAH ANDERSON, 75, died Friday at her home in Randolph. She was born October 23, 1893, at Walsburg and had been a lifetime resident of Randolph. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles Anderson, in 1961. Survivors include two sons, Bertil Anderson, Olsburg, and Marvin Anderson, Route 4, Manhattan, 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Alert Covenant Church near Leonardville. The Rev. Joseph Bowman will officiate, and burial will be in the Randolph Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home is in Charge of arrangements, Mar. 30, 1969.

Memorial services for LARRY ANDERSON, son of Mrs. Wilma Keim Pierce, Fontana, Calif., were held Saturday in the Ingola Mortuary, Fontana. Larry's death was the result of a car accident. Survivors are his mother, a twin brother, Gary, and a sister Pamela and his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lee R. Keim, 315 Denison, Man. Oct. 30, 1969.

RICHARD ANDERSON, 82, Waterville, died Tuesday in Waterville. He was born September 26, 1887, in Randolph. Mr. Anderson was a retired farmer and had lived in the Randolph-Waterville area all of his life. His wife Lillie Anderson preceded him in death. Survivors include two sons, Raymond Anderson, Waterville, and Hubert Anderson, Aurora, Colo.; a daughter, Mrs. Russell Hohman, Leonardville; a brother, Emery Anderson, Topeka; a sister, Mrs. Elsie Peters, Topeka; 13 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. Services will be Friday at 10 a.m. in the Randolph United Methodist Church with burial in the Randolph Fancy Creek Cemetery. Youngberg Funeral Home, Waterville, in Charge of arrangements, April 30, 1970.

CHARLES L. ANDERSON, 82, Manhattan, died Sunday evening at this home. He was a lifetime resident of the area. He is survived by his wife Hannah of the home; two sons, Marvin Anderson of Manhattan and Bertil Anderson of Olsburg. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. E.G. Ecklund and the Rev. C.E. Mason officiating in the Alert Covenant church near Leonardville. Burial will be in the Randolph-Fancy Creek Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home of Riley was in charge of arrangements. May 1, 1961.

# OBITUARIES

Taken from the Manhattan, Kansas Mercury on the date indicated for each

MISS. ROBERTA A. ANDERSON, extension specialist in 4-H Club work at Kansas State University, was killed in a car-train accident near Waterville yesterday. She was enroute to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Anderson, Sargent, Minn. She was a graduate of the University of Minnesota. She completed her Masters Degree at the University of Wisconsin in 1958.-------The funeral will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. December 23, 1962.

FRANCIS F. ANDERSON, 6411 Meadowbrook Lane, died early yesterday at his home. He was born May 15, 1897 in Gutherie, Okla., and has been a resident of Manhattan since 1920. Mr. Anderson was employed at the Kansas State University physical plant. He was a member of the First Christian Church, Sertoma Club, and the American Legion. He is survived by his wife, Pearl E. Anderson, of the home; one son William F. Anderson, New York, N.Y.; three daughters, Mrs. Lewis Hummel, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Jerry Keck, Topeka; and Mrs. Orlo Lignitz, 2618 Kimbal Ave. ; 15 grandchildren; and one brother, Annis Anderson, Monta Vista, Colo. Dec. 10, 1961,
--Funeral services for Francis F. Anderson who died Saturday were held at the Burliew-Cowan Funeral chapel at 3 p.m. this afternoon with the Rev. J. David Arnold and Rev. Donald Clingan officiating.
Burial was in Sunset Cemetery. Dec. 11, 1961.

GEORGE E. ANDERSON, 83, died this morning at the IOOF Rebekah Home. He was born June 4, 1878, in Carlyle. Mr. Anderson had been a resident of the IOOF Rebekah Home since 1952. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Berryville, Ark.
Feb.6, 1962.
Funeral services for George E. Anderson who died Tuesday will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the IOOF Rebekah Home with the Rev. Cecil W. Findley officiating. Burial will be in the IOOF Rebekah Cemetery. The body will lie in state at the Courser Funeral Home until noon Thursday. 2-7-1962.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, 86, former long time resident of Norton, died Friday at the St. Mary Hospital. He was born October 12, 1875, at Marshland, Pa., and lived in Gaines, Pa., until 1911, when he moved to Norton County, Kansas. Mr. Anderson came to Manhattan with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs Harold Frame, in 1958, and has resided with them at2609 Carolyn Road since then. His wife preceded hin in death in August, 1956. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Harold Frame, and Mrs. Gerald Elwood, Branson, Mo.; a son, John Anderson, Pueblo, Colo.; five grandchildren; three half-sisters, Gaines, Pa. seven nieces and four nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday in Norton at the Scott-Brantly Funeral Home. Burial was in the Norton Cemetery. November 7, 1961.

PETE ANDERSON, age 87, a former resident of May Day,died Saturday at Leonardville. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Ida Cragi of Leonardville and Miss Hilda Anderson, of Leonardville, two brothers, J.W. Anderson and Will Anderson both of Leonardville. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Alert Covenant Church near Green, with Rev. Clarence Mason officiating. Burial will be in the Crooked Creek Cemetery. The Holmes Funeral Home in Riley is in charge of the arrangements. He died in the home of his brother James.
December 24, 1962.

Wamego, Ks. Funeral services for THOMAS I. ANDERSON, who died Thursday in a hospital in Yakima, Wash., will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Stewart Funeral Home here. Rev. Stacey Ollar will officiate. Mr. Anderson was born Sept. 4, 1877, inReno County and lived in the Belvue community in Pottowatomie County before he moved to Naches, Wash., 25 years ago. He was a retired farmer. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Eva Weddle Anderson, in 1941. Survivors include four sons, J. E. Anderson, Bend, Ore.; Thomas E. Anderson, Long Beach, Wash.; Oscar O. Anderson, Galena, Mo.; and George L. Anderson, Warrenton, Ore.; Two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Fridley, Naches, Wash., and Mrs. Thelma Breymeyer, Pasco,Wash.; 10 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren. Burial will be in Louisville Cemetery north of Wamego. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.
July, 21, 1969.

Mankato, Ks. Funeral services for JOHN B. ANGLE, 69, will be held in the White Rock Cemetery, in Republic County near Courtland at 4 p.m. Tuesday. He died Friday in Hattiesburg, Miss. He was a former resident of 2014 Browning Ave. He was a veteranof World War I, A member of the American Legion. He was graduated from Kansas State University in 1919, was elected to the State Board of Agriculture. He farmed from 1919 to 1937, After that time he was associated with the oil industry as an oil broker and resided in Hattiesburg. He is survived by his wife Agnes of the home, one son James Bell Angle of Ann Arbor, Mich., two sisters, Mrs. Maude Moreland, Buffalo, N.Y., and Mrs. Myrtle Moreland, Denver, Colo. One brother John R. Angle, Superior, Nebr. Art Garanson. 1732 Laramie, also survives. Funeral services are in charge of the Mankato Funeral Home. Aug. 20,1967.

JOHN J. ANGSTEAD, 89, 1648 Fairchild, Man.,Ks. died yesterday at the home of his daughter Naomi Leatch, Blue Springs, Mo. He was born August 27, 1875,in Omaha, Nebr. and had been in ill health for the past several months. Survivors include his wife Laura of the home; four daughters, Mrs. Naomi Leatch, Blue Springs, Mo., Ruth Ann Angstead, Manhattan, Ks., Mrs. Lois Slinkman, Emporium, Pa., and Mrs. Grace Paul, Colorado Springs, Colo.; a sister Mrs. RuthSands, Los Angeles, Calif., seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren. (One account says he was born in Chiowa, Nebr. He was married to Laura Harrold Dec21, 1897, and with his bride went by covered wagon to Oklahoma, in 1898 back to Neb. In 1908 to White City, Ks. for 24 years, to Manhattan in 1932. December 18,1964.
Burliew-C. Funeral H.,Meth. Church, Sunset Cem.
--- Frank N. Parshall

AHNENTAFEL*

Mrs. Alice Young Duncan, 1212 Hylton Heights, Manhattan, KS 66502

| | | Born–date & place | Marriage– date & place | | | Death – date & place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **First generation** | | | | | | |
| 1. | Alice(Young) Duncan | | | | | |
| **Second generation** | | | | | | |
| 2. | Fred LeRoy Young | 1894 Decatur Co., IA | 1916 | ? | Iowa | 1969 Decatur Co. IA |
| 3. | Cora Alice Hardinger | 1895 Clarke Co. IA | | | | 1943 " " " |
| **Third generation** | | | | | | |
| 4. | James William Young | 1867 Wayne Co. IA | 1889 | ? | IA | 1945 " " " |
| 5. | Cora Bell Riddle | 1868 Tama Co. IA | | | | 1950 " " " |
| 6. | Joseph Benson Hardinger | 1857 Allegheny Co. MD | 1884 | ? | IA | 1930 " " " |
| 7. | Alice Elizabeth Hermance | 1860 Salem OH | | | | 1940 Clarke Co. IA |
| **Fourth generation** | | | | | | |
| 8. | William Albert Young | 1841 ? IN | 1863 | ? | IN | ? ? ? |
| 9. | Minerva A. Mullen | 1845 Rush Co. IN | | | | 1870 Decatur Co. IA |
| 10. | Benjamin J. Riddle | 1823 Marion Co. IN | 1850 | ? | IN | 1911 " " " |
| 11. | Amelia Rodabaugh | 1829 Dayton OH | | | | 1913 " " " |
| 12. | Conrad Hardinger, Jr. | 1817 Bedford Co. PA | 1851 | ? | ? | 1886 Clarke Co. IA |
| 13. | Eliza Ann Rice | 1822 " " " | | | | 1899 " " " |
| 14. | Henry B. Heermance | 1830 Litchfield Co. CT | 1857 | ? | OH | 1904 " " " |
| 15. | Elizabeth A. McCave | 1833 Columbiana Co.OH | | | | 1909 " " " |
| **Fifth generation** | | | | | | |
| 16. | William L. Young | 1809 Baltimore, MD | ca 1834 | ? | OH | 1889 Rush Co. IN |
| 17. | Helen Rennie Bromwell | 1815 " " | | | | 1891 " " " |
| 18. | James H. Mullen | 1809 ? KY | ? | ? | ? | aft1885 Decatur Co. IA |
| 19. | Anna Watson | 1809 ? PA | | | | aft1890 " " " |
| 20. | Henry Riddle | 1796 Rowan Co. NC | 1817 | ? | NC | 1857 St. Joseph Co. IN |
| 21. | Nancy Rennick | 1798 ? NC | | | | 1854 " " " " |
| 24. | Conrad Hardinger, Sr. | 1776 ? MD | 1795 | ? | PA | 1851 Bedford Co. PA |
| 25. | Mary Dicken | 1778 ? PA | | | | 1863 " " " |
| 26. | Hubartis Boyer Rice | 1799 Bedford Co. PA | 1817 | ? | " | 1862 Wadestown WV |
| 27. | Mary Longsworth | 1794 Frederick Co. MD | | | | 1862 " " |
| 28. | James Heermance | ? Kinderhook NY | ? | ? | ? | ? ? ? |
| 29. | Mary Nicholson | ? ? ? | | | | ? ? ? |
| 30. | Daniel McCave | ? ? ? | ? | ? | ? | ? ? ? |
| 31. | Iva Allen | ? ? ? | | | | ? ? ? |
| **Sixth generation** | | | | | | |
| *32. | Robert Watson Young | 1780 Kent Co. MD | 1808 | ? | MD | 1854 Rush Co. IN |
| **33. | Rebecca Hussey | 1790 Baltimore MD | | | | 1854 " " " |
| ***34. | Jacob Bromwell | 1785 Richmond VA | 1814 | ? | MD | 1866 Switzerland Co. IN |
| +35. | Ellen (Moore) McNabb | 1795 Baltimore MD | | | | ? ? IN |
| 36. | John Mullen | 1780 ? PA | ? | ? | ? | 1850 Rush Co. IN |
| 37. | Rachel _____ | 1786 " PA | | | | ? ? ? |
| ++40. | Benjamin Riddle | 1769 Rowan Co. NC | 1795 | ? | NC | 1845 Hardeman Co. TN |
| +++41. | Mary Slater | 1776 Stokes Co. NC | | | | 1812 Rowan Co. NC |
| 50. | Thomas Dicken | 1747 ? PA | 1769 | ? | MD | 1838 Bedford Co. PA |
| #51. | Mary Perdue | 1750 ? MD | | | | ? ? ? |
| ##52. | Frederick Rice, Jr. | 1763 ? PA | 1785 | ? | ? | 1840 Bedford Co. PA |
| ##53. | Susannah Boyer | 1764 ? MD | | | | 1840 " " " |
| 54. | Solomon Longsworth | 1750 ? VA | 1785 | ? | MD | bef1820 Frederick Co. MD |
| 55. | Lucretia (Nelson) McElfresh | 1758 Frederick Co. MD | | | | 1839 Guernsey Co. OH |

Additional information: * 64. William Young; 65. Amelia Comegys; 130. Edward Comegys.

** 66. George Hussey b. 1758; 67. Rachel Hayward (1758–1799)

*** 68. William Bromwell; 69. Beulah Hall; 136. Jacob Bromwell; 137. Mary Speddin; 138. David Hall; 139.Deborah Fell; 272. Robert Bromwell, d.1709,to colonies 1679; 273. Rebecca _____.

+ 70. Robert Moore; 71. Helen Stuart.

++ 80. Stephen Riddle, b. 1730 Ireland;81. Elizabeth Douthit; 162. John Douthit; 163. Mary Scott.

+++ 82. Henry Slater; 83. Anna Smith; 166. Robert Smith.

# 102. Walter Perdue; Jeane _____; 204. William Perdue; 205 Rebecca Lowe.

## 104. Frederick Rice, Sr.; 105. Catherine _____.

### 106. Hubartis Boyer, d. 1800 MD; 107. Susannah _____.

* Because of limited space early generations are listed by number on one line. Question marks, missing numbers or data, indicate a request for information.

AHNENTAFEL*

Miss Lelia Faye Whearty, P.O.Box 274, 160 South 3rd St., Westmoreland, KS 66549

| | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| **First generation** | | | |
| 1. Lelia Faye Whearty | Westmoreland, Ks. | | |
| **Second generation** | | | |
| 2. John Henry Whearty | 1856 Janesville, Wi. | 1883 Westmoreland, Ks. | 1928 Westmoreland Ks. |
| 3. May lydia Davis | 1865 Lake Co. In. | | 1960 " " |
| **Third generation** | | | |
| 4. John Whearty | 1827 Dublin, Ireland | 1853 Syracuse, NY | 1907 " " |
| 5. Ellen Hagerty | 1833 Tipperary, " | | 1913 " " |
| 6. Moses Spencer Davis | 1821 Freeport NY | 1850 Crown Point, In. | 1907 Santa Maria, Ca. |
| 7. Polly Jane Edgerton | 1830 Elk Creek twp., Erie Co. Pa | | 1912 " " " |
| **Fourth generation** | | | |
| 8. John Whearty | 1800? Ireland | ? ? ? | 1830? Dublin, Ire. |
| 9. Elizabeth Reynolds | 1800 ? " | | 1830 ? " " |
| 10. John Hagerty | 1803 " | 1825 ? Tipperary, Ire. | 1890 Fabius, NY |
| 11. Ellen Rioden | 1804 " | | 1891 " " |
| 12. William W. Davis | 1805 ? ? NY | 1820 Freeport, NY | after 1828 ? ? |
| 13. Betsey Spencer | 1805 Auburn, NY | | after 1853 Crown Point, In. |
| 14. Horace Edgerton | 1795 W. Simsbury, Ct. | 1818 ? Oneida Co. NY | 1855 Cook Co. Il. |
| 15. Betsey Taylor | 1799 Rensselear Co. NY | | 1836 LaPorte, In. |
| **Fifth generation** | | | |
| 20. Richard Hagerty | ? ? ? | ? Ireland | 1815 Ireland |
| 26. Moses Spencer | 1780 Washington Co.? NY | 1804 Cayuga Co. NY | 1861 Marengo, Il. |
| 27. Esther Albee | 1787 " " " | | 1835 " " |
| 28. Isaac Edgerton | 1767 W. Simsbury, Ct. | 1789 W. Simsbury, Ct. | 1848 Cook Co. Il. |
| 29. Sarah E. Payson | 1770 " " " | | 1851 " " |
| 30. Obadiah Taylor | 1762 ? ? Ma. | 1789? ? NY | 1838 Lake Co. In. |
| 31. Abigail Williams | 1765 ? Ma. | | 1827 Erie Co. Pa. |
| **Sixth generation** | | | |
| 54. Eleazer Albee | 1740 ? Ma.? | 1765 ? ? ? | 1808 Scipio, NY |
| 55. Dinah Hastings | 1740? ? ? | | after 1808 ? ? |
| 56. Jonathan Edgerton | 1726 Norwich, Ct. | 1751 Lebanon, Ct. | 1796 N. Canton, Ct. |
| 57. Freedom Buell | 1729 Lebanon, Ct. | | 1771 N. " " |
| 58. John Payson | 1736? ? ? | ? Simsbury, Ct. | 1806 Simsbury, Ct. |
| 59. Lucy(Kilborn?) | 1736? ? ? | | after 1806 ? Ct. ? |
| 60. Adonijah Taylor | 1730? ? Ma.? | 1751? Groton? Ma.? | 1810 Greenbush, Rens.Co. |
| 61. Rachel Sawtell | 1731 Groton, Ct. | | after 1810 Rens.Co. .Ny |
| **Seventh generation** | | | |
| 112. Richard Edgerton | 1702/3 Norwich, Ct. | 1724/25 Norwich, Ct. | 1779 Simsbury, Ct. |
| 113. Hannah Calkins | 1705 New London, Ct. | | 1743-53 New London, Ct. |
| 114. John Buell | 1698/9 Lebanon, Ct. | 1726 Lebanon, Ct. | 1769 Lebanon, Ct. |
| 115. Freedom Strong | 1704 Lebanon , Ct. | | ? ? ? |
| 122. Obadiah Sawtell | 1701 Groton, Ma. | 1721, Groton, Ma. | 1749 Charlestown ? |
| 123. Rachel Parker | 1705 Hawly, Ma. | | after 1737 Groton, Ma. |
| **Eighth generation** | | | |
| 224.* Richard Edgerton | 1665 Norwich, Ct. | 1691 Norwich, Ct. | 1729 Norwich, Ct. |
| 225. Elizabeth Scudder | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 226.** Jonathan Calkins | 1678/9 New London, Ct. | 1700 New London, Ct. | 1750 New London, Ct. |
| 227## Sarah Turner | 1683 " " " | | 1718 " " " |
| 228# John Buell I | 1672 Killingworth, Ct. | 1695 Windsor, Ct. | 1746 Litchfield, Ct. |
| 229+ Mary Loomis | 1673 Windsor, Ct. | | 1768 " " |
| 230++ Jedediah Strong, Jr. | 1667 Northampton, Ma. | 1688 Northampton, Ma. | 1709 Woodcreek, NY |
| 231+++ Abiah Ingersol | 1663 " " | | 1732 Lebanon, Ct. |
| 244. Obadiah Sawtell | 1648 Watertown, Ma. | 1648 Watertown, Ma. | 1740 Watertown, Ma. |
| 245. Hannah Lawrence | 1661/2 " " | | 1726 " " |
| 246. Samuel Parker | 1656 Chelmford, Ma. | ? ? ? | after 1708 ? ? |
| 247. Abigail Lakin | 1666/7 Groton, Ma | | ? ? ? |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Son of Richard Edgerton and Mary Sylvester Edgerton.

** Son of David Calkins (Hugh[1]) 1673-1717 and Mary Bliss (Thomas[1]) Calkins.

\# Son of Samuel Buell ,1641-1720, andDeborah Griswold,(Edward[1]),1646 -1717. Buell.

\#\# Dau Ezekial Turner, 1650-1703/4 and Susannah Keeney(John[1] m. Susannah Douglas), 1662 - ,Turner. Keeney.

\+ Dau of John Loomis, son of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scott Loomis.

\++ Son of Jedediah Strong, 1639-1733 and Freedom Woodward (Dr, Henry[1])Strong, 1642-1681.

\+++ Dau John Ingersol, 1615-1684, and Abigail Bascom (Thomas[1]) Ingersol, 164-1666.

SESSIONAL RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANHATTAN, KANSAS
1867-1885 Robt. B. Spilman, Clerk
Alphabetized by Evelyn J. Brown

CODE: 1-Date of Admission
2-How Received - Profession or Certificate
3-Dismissed - When & Whither
4-Date of Death
5-Remarks

Allen SEE Strosser, Emma
Allingham, Mrs. 1.31 Jan 1883 2. P
Allingham, Miss Jessie 1. 4 Feb 1881 2. P 5. Married name Briggs
Anderson, Rev. J. A. 5. Supplied pulpit for 2 sabbaths in late 1875.
Anderson, Mrs. Cecilia E. 1. 3 Feb 1882 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Junction City, Ks.
Anderson, Col. John B. 1. 3 Feb 1882 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Junction City, Ks.
Anderson, Miss Nancy M 1. 28 Apr 1882 2. C fr. 1st Pres. Church of New Albany, Ind. 4. 24 Aug 1884
Anderson, Mrs. Nannie F. 1. 3 Feb 1882 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Junction City, Ks.
Anderson, Rev. W. C. 5. Was invited to supply the pulpt for 6 mos. & accepted the invitation 1 Nov 1869. On account of feeble health, compelled to give up his labors as Stated Supply 20Feb1870
Anrand(Aurand?), Joseph 1. 5 May 1878 2. C fr. ME Church of Newton Hamilton, Pa.
Armuntrout, Mrs. Susan 1. 8 Oct 1881 2. P

Baily, Charles F 1. 9 Feb 1881 2. C fr. Church @ Webb City, Ks. 3. 3 Nov 1882 to Kansas City - 1st
Baird, Mrs. Deborah 1. 5 May 1867 2. P
Baird, Ed T 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. P 5. Baptized 9 June 1867
Baker, Mrs. Laura A. 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. 1st Pres. Church, Vera, Ill.
Baldwin, M. O. 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. 1st Cong. Church, Dundee, Ill. 3. 29 Dec 1870 to Wamego Church
Baldwin, Mrs. M. O. 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. 1st Cong.Church, Dundee, Ill. 3.29 Dec 1870 to Wamego Church
Bassler, Mrs. Sarah 1. 31 Jan 1883 2. C fr. North 10th St. Pres. Church, Philadelphia
Bergman, Miss Christina 1. 28 July 1875 2. P
Bergman, Miss Sophie 1. 3 May 1878 2. P
Berry, F. P. 5. Was Moderator @ Presbytery Mtg. @ Gardner 15 Apr 1885
Berry, James F. 1. 30 June 1876 2. C fr. ME Church, Onarga, Ill. 5. Ordained to the ministry
Beck, Miss Mary E 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Blachley, Dr. C. T. (P?) 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. P 3. 1 Jan 1873 to Cong. Church, Manhattan, Ks. 5. Installed as ruling elder for 2 yr term on 14 May 1871
Blachley, Mrs. Lou 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. 1st Cong. Church, Leavenworth, Ks. 3. 1 Jan 1873 to Cong. Church, Manhattan, Ks.
Blythe, Mrs. C. 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Wamego, Ks. 3. 31 Oct 1884 to Sedalia, Ks.
Bradley, Miss Ella 1. 7 Nov 1874 2. P 3. 1 Aug 1884 5. Married name - Ella C. Christy
Briggs SEE Allingham, Jessie
Brown, Mrs. Caroline M 1. 30 June 1876 2. C fr. 1st Pres. Church of Binghampton, N. Y.
Brown, Mary B 5. Infant child of Wilson Brown was baptized 7 Aug 1881. Mrs. W. P. Higinbotham presented it and vouched for it as Foster Mother.
Brown, W. R. 5. Moderator of Presbytery @ Lawrence, Ks. 16 Apr 1872
Buell, Horace 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P

Caldwell, Miss Elizabeth D 1. 29 May 1869 2. C fr. Church of Newton Hamilton, Pa. 4. Dec 1880
Caldwell, S. S. 1. 4 Feb 1872 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Bloomfield, Iowa 3. 7 Nov 1874 to Athens, Ohio
Campbell, Miss Emma 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Campbell, Mrs. Emma C 1. 4 Nov 1876 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill.
Campbell, Miss Frances S 1. 3 May 1878 2. P 4. 19 June 1884
Campbell, Miss Susie May 1. 4 Nov 1876 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill. 4. 16 Feb 1884
Campbell, Rev. Wm. 5. Supplied pulpit for 2 sabbaths in late 1875. Invited by cong. to act as Stated Supply for one year. He was from Onarga, Ill. 3 Nov 1883 - granted leave of absence for 3 mos. so he could take his feeble son to a milder climate.
Campbell, Wm. A. 1. 6 Apr 1884 2. P 4. 2 May 1884 5. Son of Rev. Wm. Campbell
Carder, Miss Dora 1. 3 May 1878 2. P
Carder, James H 1. 24 Apr 1878 2. P 5. (California)
Chandler, George H 1. 30 Jan 1885 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Oak Grove, Pa.
Chandler, Mrs. George H. (Cynthia P.) 1. 30 Jan 1885 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Oak Grove, Pa.
Christy SEE Bradley, Ella
Clark, Anderson Q 1. 30 July 1879 2. C fr. Church of Disciples of Jesus Christ of Princeton, Ill.
Clark(e), Edgar L 1. 4 May 1877 2. C fr. 1st Pres. Church of Terre Haute, Ind. 3. 3 Aug 1883 to Ellsworth
Clark, Miss Helen 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Clark, J. T. 5. Moderator of Presbytery Mtg. @ Wamego 11 Apr 1883
Clark, Mrs. Mary E 1. 6 Feb 1870 2. P
Clark, Dr. S. 1. 4 Jan 1880 2. P 4. 11 Jan 1880
Clark, Mrs. Sarah C. 1. 30 July 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church in Waltham?, Ill.

Clarke, Mrs. W. F. 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Circleville, Ohio 4. 23 Apr 1884
Clayton, Miss F. M. 1. 5 Nov 1880 2. P 3. 4 Feb 1881 to Church @ Solomon City
Cleland, P. L. 5. Moderator of Presbytery Mtg. @ Oskaloosa 12 Apr 1871
Coe, Mrs. Elizabeth W(H?) 1. 8 Feb 1878 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Kirkwood, Mo. 3. 31 Jan 1883
Coe, Henry F 1. 8 Feb 1878 2. P. 4. Jan 1879
Coe, Miss Jennie 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P 3. 31 Jan 1883
Conroy, Emma 1. 17 Apr 1878 2. P 3. 5 Aug 1881 to Church of Kansas City
Conroy, George 1. 17 Apr 1878 2. P 3. 5 Aug 1881 to Church of Kansas City
Conroy, James 1. 6 Feb 1875 2. C fr. "Church of the Puritans" in the city of New York dated 26 Sept1871
Cook, Andrew 1. 5 Dec 1873 2. P 4. 1880
Cook, Miss Emma 1. 2 Nov 1877 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Wichita, Ks.
Cook, Mrs. Mary 1. 5 Dec 1873 2. C fr. Prs. Church of Belleville, Pa.
Cooper, Hugh F 1. 1 Aug 1879 2. P 3. 31 Oct 1884 to new church @ Sedalia, Ks.
Cooper, Mrs. Hugh F 1. 1 Aug 1879 2. C from 1st T.W. Baptist Church of Chicago 3. 31 Oct 1884 to Sedalia, Ks.
Corbett, Mrs. Celicia 1. 30 July 1875 2. P
Corbett, James S. 1. 5 Nov 1871 2. C fr. 1st Pres. Church of Walden (Rock Island Presbytery), Ill.
5. Ordained ruling elder 18 Aug 1872, 7 May 1873, 5 May 1875, Reelected 2 Apr 1879
Chosen chorister of Church 25 Aug 1880
Corbutt, Mrs. Robert 1. 30 Apr 1880 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Walden, Ill.
Corbutt, Robert 1. 30 Apr 1880 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Walden, Ill.
Crane, Mrs. Mary A 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. C
Crawford SEE Shofe, Lizzie
Cresswell (Criswell?), Cyrus 1. 22 Aug 1869 2. C fr. Church of Newton Hamilton, Pa. 4. 1878
5. Elected ruling elder 12 Sept 1869
Crips, Mrs. E. E. 1. 4 Nov 1876 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Lyndon, Ks.

Dachenbach, Wilson P 1. 7 Nov 1874 2. C fr. Ev. Luth. Church of Allenville, Pa. 3. 28 Mar 1875
Dachenbach, Mrs. Wilson P. 1. 7 Nov 1874 2. P 3. 28 Mar 1875
Davis SEE Sickels, Maria
Davis, W. S. 5. Moderator of Presbytery Mtg. @ Oskaloosa 9 Apr 1878. Clerk ProTem of Presbytery 19 Apr 1880
Dickson, Albert T 1. 26 Mar 1879 2. P 3. 31 Oct 1879 to Pres. Church at Edgerton, Ks.
Donaldson, Miss Eunice 1. 15 Feb 1884 2. P
Donelson (Donaldson), A. E. 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill. 5. Elected ruling elder 30 Mar 1881, Reelected 26 Mar 1884
Donelson, Mrs. A. E. (Lucretia M) 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill.
Donelson, Carrie F 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill.
Donelson, Carrie F. 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill.
Donelson, Florence A 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Onarga, Ill.
Donnell, J. M. SEE McConnell, J. M.
Dudy, Mrs. Jane 1. 9 Feb 1881 2. P 3. 18 June 1884 to ME Church at Wakefield

Elliot, Mrs. Mary 1. 31 Jan 1874 2. P 4. 25 Aug 1882
Engle, Mrs. Sarah J. 1. 2 Aug 1873 2. P 3. 7 Apr 1878
Engle, Miss Laura E 1. 11 Mar 1876 2. P 3. 7 Apr 1878
Ewalt, Mrs. Sophie 1. 15 Feb 1884 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Wakeeny, Ks.

Flanders, Albert 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Flanders, Miss Belle 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Flanders, Mrs. Mary A. 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. U. P. Church, Manhattan, Ks.
Flournoy, W. W. 1. 30 Jan 1880 2. P 3. 28 Apr 1882
Fowler, Miss Mary E 1. 6 Feb 1870 2. P 3. 7 Aug 1876 to Pres. Church in Denver, Colo.
Fry, Lloyd S 1. 3 Nov 1883 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Millerstown, Pa.

Goheen, G. W. 1. 4 May 1883 2. C fr. Glade Run Pres. Church, Pa.
Goheen, Mrs. G. W. (E.H.) 1. 4 May 1883 2. C fr. Glade Run Pres. Church, Pa.
Goheen, Miss Ida R. 1. 4 May 1883 2. C fr. Glade Run Pres. Church, Pa. 5. daughter of G. W. & E. H.
Goheen, S. F. 1. 4 May 1883 2. C fr. Leatherwood Church, Clarion Presbytery, Pa.
Goheen, Mrs. S. F. (Barbara E.) 1. 4 May 1883 2. C fr. Leatherwood Church, Clarion Presbytery, Pa.
Graham, Miss Jennie A 1. 9 Feb 1881 2. P
Graham, Miss Mary E 1. 9 Feb 1881 2. C fr. UP Church of Stewart Station, Pa.
Graham, Wm. B. 1. 8 May 1882 2. C fr. UP Church of Stewart Station, Pa.
Graham, Mrs. Wm. B. (Sarah) 1. 8 May 1882 2. C fr. UP Church of Stewart Station, Pa.
Grimes, George W 1. 24 Apr 1878 2. P
Grundaker, Charles A 1. 2 Nov 1877 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Saxton, Pa.

To be continued

# ROSTER OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS ATTENDING THE DEDICATION OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S MEMORIAL HALL IN TOPEKA, 27 May 1914

Continued from Vol. XII, No.2

OHIO INFANTRY Continued

D J Howard, Onaga, G-88
Samuel H Browning, Vans River, Iowa, F-88
R F Brumage, Ft Dodge, G-88
T Hankins, Baldwin, K-88
Dr M R Mitchell, N Topeka, Sgt 88, Capt H-27, Major 27 U S C T
W R Camerrer, Bluff City, F-89
J H Rowland, Lane, H-89
J W Lucas, Kidder, Mo, Cor I-89
E Furniss, Osawatomie, Cor A-90
Jas H Johnston, Topeka, Sgt E-90
John Martin, Manhattan, F-90
D E Holliday, Topeka, C-91
Jas M Brown, Quincy, Ill, Music B-91
Robert Palmer, Clearwater, I-91
Dudley Posey, Larned, Music F-92
G W Snodgrass, Alta Vista, H-92
John Moyer, Salina, E-93
Jas L Lamar, N Topeka, G-93
Jos C Jamis, Detroit, I-93
M Hawkins, Topeka, G-94
J H Squires, Topeka, Sgt A-95
C B Wilkins, Kingman, A-96
Albert Emmens, N Topeka, A-96
Albert Cummings, Hartford, A-96
Nathan Minard, Topeka, B-96
Andrew Hart, Perry, C-96
H J Smith, Onaga, D-96, Cor F-22 V R C
Jacob L Klein, Kansas City, Ks, Ord S F-96
Elzie W Grindle, Topeka, E-96
Edmund Naylor, Topeka, E-96
J W Lees, Irving, D-97
James McGhie, Columbus, D-98
W T Jones, McPherson, E-98
W W Sanders, Cottonwood Falls, Cor G-98
John J Allison, Topeka, H-98
H G Hooten, White City, H-98
G C Honnel, Everest, Capt C-99
Wm Wilson, Topeka, Cor H-99
W R Kesler, Wichita, H-99
Horatio Tawney, Princeton, Cor C-100
Chas J Lewis, Basehor, D-100
C R Green, Olathe, A-101
Geo Hoover, Holton, G-101
N W Laubach, Topeka, I-102
F M Martin, N Topeka, Sgt A-104
Oliver Denious, Erie, B-104
C C Reeves, Kansas City, Ks, D-104
R Shirk, Topeka, F-104
P H Moser, Silver Lake, C-105
L C Powell, Leroy, Minn, D-105
P Townsley, Phillipsburg, E-105
Jess S Langston, Topeka, Music G-110
H N Hackett, Olathe, Capt K-110
James L Penny, Topeka, C-111
W R Lattimore, Wamego, Sgt G-111
J Bishop, Neosho Falls, Cor K-111
I N Strom, Leavenworth, C-113
R L Row, Garnett, Lt K-C-114
Thos J Hays, Kansas City, Ks, G-114
H R Johnston, Wichita, G-114
Rev Fred S Allman, Abilene, Cor I-115, Capt D-41 U S C T
A Kalb, LeLoup, Cor B-116
L W Powell, Osage City, G-116
Lemuel Gardner, Soldier, I-120
Henry H Louthan, Nat Mil Home, K-120
W R Taggart, Meriden, K-120
Sol Hisey, Olathe, Sgt A-121
Riley Conklin, Osawatomie, B-121
D J Howard, Onaga, E-121
George Hupp, Newton, Cor F-121

To Be Continued

Hiram Baughman, Burrton, Music E-122, Music A-I-15 U S I
Levi Rickenbach, Leona, A-123
Geo B Smith, Troy, A-123
Irving Cole, Winfield, B-123
Edwin Snyder, Topeka, Sgt E-123
John A Loader, Oak Hill, Cor E-123
A P Reardon, McLouth, F-123
John Caskey, Kansas City, Ks, Sgt F-126
M L Finefrock, Arkansas City, F-126
M S Amos, Manhattan, Cor -- 126
Thos L Hogue, Olathe, Cor B-126
C N Bacon, Topeka, Cor A-128
B F Fowler, Fredonia, B-128, C-5 U S V V
J G Hanna, Hiawatha, C-128
G W Mathews, Logan, A-129
Isaac Van divort, Admire, C-129
G M Kimble, Mulvane, I-129
S S Weatherby, Lawrence, B-133
W G Lewis, Abilene, I-133
Samuel C Sarver, Topeka, B-134
Maxwell M Henry, Topeka, C-134
John T Little, Olathe, E-134
W H Dinsmore, Burlington, Colo, Cor K-134
David A Williams, Rossville, Lt Col 136
G T Griffith, Osawatomie, G-136
Edward Brown, Beloit, G-137
J M Turner, Lawrence, -- 137
S A Morrison, Topeka, A-139
Dr E C Fisher, Lyons, B-140
T K Masheter, Sabetha, Sgt G-140
S B Chapman, Eskridge, H-140
H H Brown, Parsons, Music B-141
J H Jennings, Burlingame, I-142
E S Shaler, Topeka, I-142
H P Shaffer, Hiawatha, D-145
Peter Hafer, Topeka, A-146
J H Morris, Kansas City, Mo, A-146
Columbus Jackson, Kansas City, Mo, C-146
J M Davis, Topeka, D-147
Pleasant Smelser, Oakland, H-147
L C West, Spring Hill, Drmr B-148
Samuel Hays, Wakefield, I-149
J H Rowland, Lane, Sgt I-149
Isaac W Gaylord, Beloit, C-150
Leonard McKee, Frankfort, E-151
Jesse Sheets, Marion, F-151
B H Foster, Hamilton, K-151
D C Bowersox, Belleville, B-152
Wm N Lowe, Topeka, I-153
John N Lamme, Holton, E-153
W J Helvering, Beattie, C-155
James Parcels, Seneca, Sgt K-155
James Miller, Holton, K-155
John I Brown, Minneapolis, E-156
J L Stakebake, Junction City, F-156
I H Waggoner, McLouth, -- 157
Wm H Forsythe, Fredonia, D-159
Henry S Allen, Topeka, B-159
R F Brumage, Ft Dodge, B-159
T S Longstreth, Colony, B-160
F M Jenkins, Quenemo, E-160
J C Myers, Troy, Music F-161
J Lantz, Kansas City, Mo, Sgt E-162
I J Gray, Lawrence, F-166
J W Browning, N Topeka, Sgt D-168
Westley Dye, N Topeka, F-168
S Boyd, DeSoto, B-169
Aaron S Palmer, Valencia, C-169
John Crumley, Ottawa, H-170
Jas F Hanna, Marysville, H-170
Henry J Lane, Blue Rapids, Sgt A-171
G K Phillips, Wellsville, A-171

-- Earl G. Darby

# QUERIES

Mrs. Winona F. Folks, 10407 Pleasant Valley Road, Sun City, AZ 85351

EBERT — John Ebert (1776-1856) of York /Adams County, Penn, married about 1800, Catherine Elizabeth _____. Who were her parents?

BURT BOYNTON — Mary (Polly) Burt married about 1811, Benjamin Boynton (1790-1850) of Meredith, NH and Wheelock, Vt. Need full data on her parents, brothers and sisters.

FOLKS GARDNER — Samuel Folks /Fulks (born about 1818, died after 1860), born in Montour or Columbia Co., Penn; married about 1852, Minerva Gardner, in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. Who were his parents?

WOODWORTH Parker — Jonathan Woodworth (1738-1818) of Norwich, Conn. and Covert, NY, married Mersey Parker. Who were her parents, brothers and sisters?

FREEMAN — James Freeman, born about 1801, prob in Kentucky; married Mary _____ about 1828; By 1832 they were in Shelby Co., Ill; He died 20 Jan 1871, in Ill. Need full data on his parents, his wife, and their brothers and sisters.

ALEXANDER — Jonathan Sartle Alexander (ca 1749-1838) of Brattleboro, Vt. and Oswego, NY, married second, widow Bathsheba Hagar. Who was his first wife and her parents?

Mrs. Ruby Linn Williams, 308 Summit Avenue, Manhattan, KS. 66502

LINN LAYTON — Want any information about Sarah E. (Linn) Layton and her husband, Henry (or Frank) Layton. They were residents of Kansas City KS in the early 1900's. She was the daughter of Henry Linn and Mary Cunningham and was born in Zanesville, Ohio in 1845. She had a sister, Mary Jane, who married Campbell Courtney in Lucas Co., Iowa.

COLLINS CLARK — Need inf of parents of James Collins, born 1818 VT.-Died 23 Nov. 1889 at Wellington, KS. Parents of his wife, Lydia Clark, born 1820 NY-died 1861 McDonough Co., Ill.

Mrs. Donald L. Rozelle, 3129 Avenue R-12 East Palmdale, Calif. 93550

ROZELL — Need inf on Rozell family who came from Fayette Co., Penn. to Fayette Co., Ohio-Madison twsp. ca 1810. Were members of Baptist Church in both places. Barzillai and wife Mary had eight children between 1790 and 1808. Barzillai died same place, in 1824.

James G. Craig, Jr., 401 Oakridge Blvd., Lynchburg, Virginia 24502

CRAIG — Need inf on descendants of James G. Craig born in Stratford, Ontario in 1860; lived in Kansas City circa 1905-1920, Parkville in 1921 and in Northmoor 1925-1930; Worked as a telegraph operator for Western Union circa 1905-1930.



## RESEARCH IN BRITISH ISLES ON GENEALOGY TOUR

Among the more than 40 participants in the 1974 Genealogy Tour to Britain were three members of RCGS -- M. Christine Wiggins, Ethel W. Self, and Miriam L. Dexter.

The tour was directed by Bill R. Linder, director of the National Institute of Genealogical Research held each year in Washington, DC. During the first week in London, authorities spoke in the morning and tours to source record repositories were conducted in the afternoon.

Mr. C. R. Humphery-Smith, Esq., of the Institute of Heraldric and Genealogical Studies, Northgate, Canterbury, discussed English Research Methods and Sources through the American Colonial Period. and Early Handwriting. Mr. Smith stressed that locating ancestors in England is difficult -- that only 9-10% of those going to the colonies were named in the records.

V. Ben Bloxham, a former teacher at Brigham Young University, now studying in England, talked on Research Methods in Ireland and Wales and how these methods differ from research in England. He also gave practical tips on research in county record offices and in the parishes.

Mr. Gerald Hamilton Edwards, librarian, Oxford University, and author of the book, "In Search of Ancestry," spoke on Scottish Research Methods and Sources. His second lecture was on English Research Methods and Sources After the American Revolution.

Afternoon visits were made to the Public Record Office, Somerset House, the Society of Genealogists, Guildhall Library, and the Society of Antiquaries where J. P. Brooke-Little, Richmond Herald of the College of Arms spoke. Participants were able to do follow-up research in all of these as well as in the British Museum where many acquired reading cards.

Many members participated in the optional conducted tours to Canterbury Cathedral and the Cathedral Library hosted by Mr. Humphery-Smith and to the Oxford Bodleian and Queen's College libraries hosted by Mr. Hamilton-Edwards.

In Oxford, the group was entertained at high noon by the Right Worshipful The Lord Mayor of Oxford, Mrs. Olive Gibbs, and her Council.

In Edinburgh, a group toured the beautiful old Register House and the West Register House, where they were given excellent help. Participants researched there and in the Scottish Library. The Scottish Genealogy Society invited the group to its monthly meeting.

The two weeks of unscheduled time were used by members in travel and research.

Christine, who spent much of her time in Dublin, says she has a clearer view of what she needs to do in research, where and how to do it, and the limitations to expect. She felt the tours to major repositories were informational and helpful, saving much time.

Libraries at both Canterbury and Oxford have materials available to genealogists. These tours, she said, were definitely extra treats, and everyone enjoyed the "red carpet treatment."

Ethel, who spent most of her time at Ely, the Cathedral City where her mother and her family had lived, came home with beautiful brass rubbings she had made in the Cathedral. She had also visited relatives in near-by villages, and toured Cambridge University, Winchester, Salisbury, and Stone Henge.

Miriam had reserved a day for research at the Borthwick Institute of Research at York University. There she found an 1816 marriage license for her great grandparents, Teesdale Whitfield and Sarah Bell, who were married in Allendale, Northumberland. Later, on a rental car trip, she stayed in Allendale, met two Whitfield sisters who took her to the nearby town of Whitfield, to the old parish churches there, and to meet the rector.

Mr. Linder has announced a similar tour for 1975, and is suggesting that interested persons write him for details at 8306 Cottage Street, Vienna VA 22180. Next year's tour may also include classes in Germany and Switzerland.

---

RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 Kearney Street
Manhattan, KS 66502

THIRD CLASS
NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION
EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS

Return postage guaranteed

# KANSAS KIN

PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES A YEAR BY
THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 KEARNEY, MANHATTAN, KAN.

Volume XII, Number 4 November 1974

IN THIS ISSUE

50 From Your President
50 Membership Changes
51 Inventory of Records at Riley County Court House
52 Czech Presbyterian Church History
54 Czech Moravian Cemetery, Riley Co., KS
55 New Plan for Obituaries
55 Library of Congress Paste
56 Ahnentafel -- Waneta Dixon
57 Ahnentafel -- Roger Ward Dixon
58 Ahnentafel -- Robert Dudley Olney
59 Ahnentafel -- Dorothy Elaine Washburn Olney
60 Ahnentafel -- Gerna Rundle Nelson
60 Ahnentafel -- Floyd A. Nelson
61 Roster of Civil War Veterans -- 1914 Memorial Hall Dedication, Topeka
62 Bible Records for Howard and Myers Families of Virginia and Illinois
63 Time To Pay 1975 RCGS Dues
63 Genealogy Tour to Britain in 1975
63 Queries
63 From Our Exchanges
63 RCGS Membership Roster and Their Earliest Known Ancestors -- Kansas Kin Supplement Available
64 History of Riley County Genealogical Society
65 Sessional Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Manhattan, KS
65 Surname Index for Kansas Kin, 1974

RILEY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Manhattan, Kansas 66502

OFFICERS, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President: | Laurene Villard Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Vice Pres.: | Lee P. Brown<br>2601 Sumac Drive | 539-6982 |
| Secretary: | Evelyn Yarrow Hanna<br>2109 Blue Hills Road | 539-6300 |
| Treasurer: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th St. | 539-3978 |
| Genealogist: | Grace Shaw Woldt<br>(I.G.R.1954,1965)<br>908 Kearney | 537-7729 |
| Librarians: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Microfilm Sec'y: | Ruby Linn Williams<br>308 Summit | 537-1898 |

KANSAS KIN

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Editor: | Miriam L. Dexter<br>741 Elling Drive | 539-4228 |
| Ahnentafels: | Helen Roberts<br>820 Lee | 539-2694 |
| Cemetery, Church Records: | M. Christine Wiggins<br>1834 Fairchild | 539-4218 |
| Exchange Gleanings: | Henrietta Jones Darby<br>1412 Legore Lane | 539-3686 |
| Family and Bible Records, Wills: | Roberta Hachenberg Albrecht<br>905 Bluemont | 539-7746 |
| Land Records: | Earl H. Teagarden<br>1401 Jarvis Drive | 539-2492 |
| Library Acquisitions: | Golda Brandenburg Sitz<br>901 Wildcat Ridge | 539-4882 |
| Membership Records: | Evelyn Boseck Brown<br>409 N. 17th | 539-3978 |
| Obituaries: | Frank N. Parshall<br>1500 Pierre St. | 537-1921 |
| Queries: | Ethel Watson Self<br>1016 McCollum Street | 539-2026 |
| Surname Index: | Laurene V. Pittman<br>1809 Rockhill Road | 537-7612 |
| Kansas Kin Correspondence, Mailing: | Virginia Atkinson Chatelain<br>808 Haid Court | 539-8856 |
| Ex Officio: | President Pittman<br>Genealogist Woldt | |

FROM YOUR PRESIDENT

Bi-Centennial Project

Any descendant of the early settlers of Riley County and surrounding counties is urged to get in touch with the Society so a biography of the settler may be included in the book to be published for 1976. The committee will send a guideline for information that should be included. Some research in records in the genealogical library will be provided, but if extensive research is needed in Riley County records, this is available for a fee.

Courthouse Tours

In appreciation of the three tours which have been conducted by courthouse personnel, they were entertained in the genealogy library October 7. More tours will be conducted if members give their names to the president.

RCGS Meetings

The library will be closed during December as usual. It will reopen January every Thursday 1:30 - 4:30 and 7:00 - 10:00 p.m. The Monday night program meetings will be January 27, February 24, and March 31, at 7:00 p.m.

-- Laurene Pittman

MEMBERSHIP CHANGES

New Members

B-64 Barber, Mrs. Gary Lee(Peggy Ann Estes) R.R.#1,Box 188,White City,Ks. 66872

F-32 Foreman, Clifton M.,1518 S. Woodlawn, Tacoma, Wash. 98465

H-34 Hildebrecht, Wilma I., 800 Fremont, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

H-35 Hotchkiss, Mrs. Lloyd Earl (Fanny Jane Church)804 Kearney, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

M-48 Miller, Mrs. Ralph L.(Dorothy Dean) 777 College Heights Circle, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

P-25 Pinick, Gerald LaMotte, Havensville, Ks. 66432

P-26 Pinick, Mrs. Gerald LaMotte (Merrie Elizabeth Mayhew) Havensville, Ks. 66432

T-24 Toy, Mrs. William(Agnes M.) 1500 Hillcrest Dr., Manhattan, Ks.66502

Change of Address

K-13 Kelley, Mrs. Kenneth(Helen Justice) 804 So 20th St., Bethany, Mo.64424

K-17 Kelley, Kenneth, 804 So 20th St., Bethany, Mo. 64424

S-48 Slinkman, Mrs. Harold E (Zoe Allene Estes) 16 Oak Shores, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

# INVENTORY OF RECORDS AT RILEY COUNTY COURT HOUSE

## County Clerk's Office

Marriage, Birth & Death Volume 1
Births - 4 Dec 1885 to 2 Nov 1886
Deaths - 10 Dec 1885 to 30 Sept 1886

Record Vital Statistics Volume 1
Births - 7 Jan 1892 to 10 Feb 1909 (very incomplete)
Deaths - 8 Mar 1892 to 19 Dec 1908
Marriages 4 May 1892 to 5 July 1898
Probate Court Marriage records
Marriage Records
13 November 1859 to 5 July 1867
Marriage Record Book No 1
15 June 1867 to 24 Dec 1872
Marriage Records 1873 thru 1884
Riley Co. Census - 1855, 1857, 1860, 1865
State Census - 1875
Federal Census - 1870) compiled, typed &
Federal Census - 1880) contributed by E. Darby
Riley Co. Wills & Guardianships - taken from records of Probate Court, (typed & in folder). Copied by E. Teagarden
County Commission Minutes - 1923
Jury Book 1861 - 1875
City Collector's Book - City of Manhattan 1860
1861 Tax List of Riley County
Standard Atlas - 1909
Riley County Bond Record - 1877
Record of Stock Brands (beginning 1872)
Minutes of County Assessor, 1911
City Assessors Book - 1859
Assessor's Book - Copy of Tax Roll of 1861
Riley County Cemeteries - as read by Polly Ogden Chapter, DAR Members. Typed by E. Darby; contributed by Mrs. Dale L. Duncan

## Clerk of the County Court

Marriage Licenses - Jan 1860
Civil Cases - Beginning 1950
Probate Records - Beginning 1887 (Alphabetical index by name) These will be microfilmed in near future. Wills will be kept in another office. *
Wills - 1887
Appearance Dockets - From January 1929
Criminal Cases - Beginning 1950

* Probate records include Juveniles, Adoptions, Mental Cases, Estates, Etc.

** A small portion of Riley County WAS Davis County

## Clerk of the District Court

Naturalization Papers - 1859 on; Index
Declarations of Intentions of Naturalization 1870 on; Index
Military Petitions for Naturalization - 1918 thru 1920. These are not included in the General Naturalization Index and have special index.
Civil Cases - Beginning 30 Oct 1858; Index
Judgment Dockets
Criminal Cases - Beginning 1859; Index
Index book has no title on cover. Ask to locate.
Jurors Lists
Civil Bonds
Contractors & Miscellaneous Bonds
Oaths of Sheriff, Bailiff, Judges.

## Register of Deeds

Real Estate Records - Beginning 1858
Deeds, transfers, mortgages.
County School Clerk Reports - 1893 to 1965
Lists names & ages of pupils on early records. Later gives birthdates, parents, where resided, etc. Teacher information.
Chattel Mortgages - Starting March 1875
Index to Grantee & Grantor Mortgages-1859 on
Transcript of Records of Office of Recorder of Western Land District relating to lands in Riley Co. 1857-1862 (Microfilmed)
Chattel Mortgages - 10 Mar 1875 - 13 Jul 1875
Deeds Transcript 1860-1865 (Microfilmed)
Index to Miscellaneous Records 1869- on
(Power of Attorney, Assignments, Bonds, Bills of Sale, Bankruptcies, Homesteads)
** Mortgage Deeds - Davis Co. 17 July 1860 to 28 Jan 1864 (Microfilmed)
** Deeds Transcripts Davis Co. to Riley Co. 1858 to 1869; Index

---

The above inventory was made by Lois Henderson Sill and Mary Finney Roberts.

An inventory of the records in the attic of the court house will be made at a later date.

---

**FOR SALE: Back issues of Kansas Kin at 50¢ per copy. Most issues are available since the first edition January 1963. See Evelyn Brown or Laurene Pittman.**

# CZECH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

## Abstracts from "Czech Presbyterian Church, a History 1893 - 1973

FIRST LOCATION 1894 - 1905 Four miles east of US highway 77, south of the Marshall - Riley county boundary, north of the Czech-Moravian cemetery. SECOND LOCATION 1905- 2½ miles north of the original site on a corner six miles south of Blue Rapids in Marshall county.

"INTRODUCTION

The Czech community along the Riley and Marshall county line, north and west of Cleburne, was first settled in the years between 1865 and 1870. The people were descendants of the inhabitants of the small countries originally known as Bohemia and Moravia, now known as Czechoslovakia, where John Huss rekindled the fire of Reformation in the fifteenth century.

Huss, the Czech reformer, translated the writings of John Wyckliff, the English reformer of the fourteenth century, from English to the Czech language. After he suffered death for teaching this new form of Christianity, the work of reform was carried on by Martin Luther, Calvin and others. These teachings were the foundation of the Protestant church. Those who professed the new faith often were put to death, and others who wished to worship according to their new belief did this in secret places, or left their native land. It was this persecution and suffering that made these settlers a strong, rugged people, strong in their faith.

These Czechs arriving in America in the 60s and 70s hoped to make better homes for their children in this country with less strife and hardship, and especially, they sought religious freedom. They also wished to get away from compulsory military training to which all were subject in their native land, then under the rule of Austria. When the first settlers arrived in the community there were already settlements in the vicinity by people of different nationalities who had come here for many of the same reasons, such as the Swede Creek settlement, and several German families who had lived on homesteads for several years."

Some of the earliest Czech family names were,Moses, Smerchek, Hula, Sedivy, Musil, Skala and Pishny. "As soon as the families built shelters for themselves they began to meet for worship at the different homes with Bible reading, song service, and, someone read a sermon from books they had brought from their native land. All this time they hoped that they could soon have a church building of their own, and a minister to be their leader...."

Vaclav Hula Sr. on a visit to his daughter in Baltimore, MD. met a young seminary student, Vaclav Losa, who served a church on week ends. A long friendship and a visit to Kansas by Dr. Losa in 1893 resulted in the summer ministry of William Schiller a seminary student sent by the Mission Board.

On September 10, 1893, CZECH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH was organized. Charter Members were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Musil Sr. | Anton Musil |
| Matej Mosas | Martin Fajmon |
| Vaclav Hula Sr. | Katerina Smerchek |
| Vaclav Hula Jr. | Aloisia Hula |
| John Hula | Anna Hula |
| Frank Hula | Emilie Moses |
| Peter Moses | Vincencie Musil |
| Frank A. Musil | Jozefa Musil Sr. |
| Frank Soudek | Pauline Smerchek |
| Vincent Musil | Katerina Hula |
| Joseph O. Musil | Antonia Sedivy |
| Vit Moses | Jozefa Musil |
| J.M. Musil | Sophia Skala |
| Karel Musil | Frances Pishny |
| Joseph Petr Sr. | Ludmila Pishny |
| Vincenciz Petr | Eleanora Musil |
| Frank Fajmon | Katerina Svancara |
| Ignatz Pishny Sr. | Jozefa Prochaska |

" The meeting place was the Swede Creek schoolhouse in Riley County. Mr. Schiller left for New York in September and the elders, Frank Musil,Sr.,Vaclav Hula,Sr., and Frank Fajmon, conducted services during his absence."

CHURCH BUILT BURNED REBUILT Plans were made to build a church, the people offering both money and labor. In a few weeks the building was nearly completed on the site a short distance north of the CZECH - MORAVIAN CEMETERY, when lightening struck the building on the night of May 2, 1894, and it was completely destroyed.

"...after the fire it seemed impossible to build again.Then Rev. Schiller arrived, bringing new hope. Other churches sent expressions of sympathy and money to start a new building fund. The whole community helped, and the same summer a new building was started. Rev. Schiller returned to New York in the fall to complete his studies..... and began his work as pastor July 1, 1895."

REV. SCHILLER was INSTALLED and the CHURCH DEDICATED November 3rd and 4th 1895. Czech ministers present for the dedication days were: Vaclav Losa, Joseph Bren, Joseph Kohout, Alis Barta, William Schiller, and English ministers were William Howell and George Hageman.

During the next decade many of the church families moved to locations nearer Blue Rapids, making the distance to church several miles farther. It became advisable to move the church to a central site.

"The congregation paid $ 70.00 for the acre of land to the owner, Joseph Svoboda, and he and his wife delivered the deed to the church May 21, 1906."

MINISTERS who served the church were:
Rev. William Schiller, summers 1893, 1894.
July 1, 1895 - August 1897

Rev. Joseph Kohout of Cuba supply minister
Rev. Joseph Miksovsky, 1898 - 1908
Ministers from other Czech churches who filled the pulpit occasionally were Bohdan Filipi, Jaroslav Kucera, Alois Barta and Frank Hornicek, Rev. Frederic Paroulek, the pastor at Cuba, served the church every third Sunday during the winter of 1908 & several times during 1909.

For the following eight years, theological students served the church during the summer months. Milo Filipi, 1909 & 1910; Joseph Holub, 1911 & 1912; Joseph Havlik, 1914 & 1915; Joseph Teply 1916. During the winter months, an ordained minister came on special occasions.

Rev. Emil Drobny, 1917 - 1920. When the Cuba and Munden churches joined in a pastoral parish.

Rev. Joseph Leksa 1922 - 1932 Some English services were held in the late years of this pastorate.
Rev. R.J. Tinklenberg, 1934 - 1937 served Presbyterian churches at Czech, Blue Rapids & Irving, with English services at Czech.
Dr. David McCleave. 1938 - 1939
Rev. Ernest Brown 1939 - 1942
Rev. C. Mansfield Mills 1942 - 1947
Rev. O.J. Rundus 1947 - 1952
Rev. Merle H. Kennedy 1953 - 1958
Lee Griswold. A student at Sterling College.
Rev. Robert Myers 1959 - 1966
Rev. Coyne Giffort of Frankfort and Laymen supplied the pulpit for a few months.
Rev. P. Elmer Landerdahl 1966 - 1968
Rev. C. Giffort and Laymen
Rev. Ralph Davis 1969 - 1973
Laymen filled the pulpit through the fall of 1973.

The LYDIA SOCIETY was organized October 1, 1908 with the following officers and members: Pres. Mrs. Josie Musil; Sec. Mrs. Josie Kratochvil; Tres. Miss Emma Skalla; Josie Pishny, Mary Musil, Elizabeth Hula, Anna Dobrovolny, Jennie Dobrovolny, Ann Dvorak, Julia Lamb, Anna Musil, Emma Konigsmark, Winnie Musil, Mary Dvorak, and Albina Musil. The purpose of the group -"...to Cultivate Christian Love and forebearance among ourselves."

One of the first projects was a quilt sold in 1909 at an ice cream social. Enough money was made to buy wall paper for the church walls. These women used varied methods of earning money, contributing funds for the minister's salary and caring for many other needs.

ELDERS & TRUSTEES listed in the history are: Frank Musil Sr., Vaclav Hula Sr., Frank Fajmon, Joseph Svoboda Sr., J.F. Rundus Sr., Frank A. Musil, Frank Musil, Joe Koenigsmark, Frank Pishny, Frank Dobrovolny, William Sedivy, Ernest Pishny, Fred Smerchek, Joseph Rundus Jr., Paul Rundus, John Pishny, George Stritesky, Robert Brenner, Le Roy Kratochvil, Marvin Sedivy, Dan Moses, Emil J. Skalla Jr., E.J. Pishny, Stanley Skalla, Edwin Skalla, Fred Skalla, Phil Smerchek, Fred Rundus, Claude Prebble, Mrs. Claude Prebble, Miss Grace Rundus and Mrs. Edwin Skalla.

"CHURCH WEDDINGS It is believed that only two weddings were ever held in the little church on the corner. An early wedding , was that of Rev. Joseph Havlik, who was a student minister in 1914 and 1915 to Rose Musil, daughter of Frank Musil. The other was in 1959, the wedding of Pauline C. Skalla, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Emil J. Skalla Jr. to Ronald Radford."

MUSIC IN THE CHURCH The early Czech settlers loved singing hymns. The first instrument was a pump organ. Mrs. J.F. (Pauline Smerchek) Rundus Sr., was the first organist. Other organists were Miss Mary Smerchek, Mrs. Ernest (Rose Smerchek) Pishny, Mrs. Dwight (Rosey Skalla) Smerchek, Miss Albina Musil, Rose Musil Havlik, Laura Smerchek Pishny. A piano, a gift of Mrs. Pishny, was played by her for the better part of fifty years. Some teenage girls who played for the church were, Norma Smerchek, Viola Smerchek, Ruthe Rundus, Delores Stritesky, June Brenner, Barbara Kratochvil & Carol Pishny.

About 1960, Dan and Vlasta Moses gave an electric Organ to the church in memory of her father, Frank Pishny. Mrs. Phil (Mabel) Smerchek was the only organist.

There were large choirs for many years with male and mixed quartets, solos and duets.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUTH CLASSES The young people of the community were always a part of the church. Members wished their children to learn to read the Czech language. The Rev. Schiller set up classes which were first held in the Swede Creek School.

The Sunday school classes remained large and active until the early 1950s. During the 1920s they were instrumental in furnishing funds for the new church basement, furnace and redecorating of the church.

As families were moved with the building of the Tuttle Creek Reservoir and farms increased in size the membership of the Sunday school and church grew smaller.

Rev. Davis gave his last serman on July 14th 1973. The Czech Presbyterian Church celebrated its Eightieth year in November 1973 sponsored by the Lydia Society.

In the late Summer of 1974 the church memberships were merged with the Blue Rapids Presbyterian Church.

*This church history was obtained through the courtesy of Miss Anna Musil of Manhattan.*

---M. Christine Wiggins

"We recall the PAST that we may build in the PRESENT a more inspired FUTURE together."
-- From Yesteryears Magazine

CZECH MORAVIAN CEMETERY, Riley County Kansas

*Location: Four miles east of Highway 77, one fourth mile south of the Riley-Marshall county line.*

*Read October 1971 by: Mrs. Dale Duncan and Mr. and Mrs. Earl H. Teagarden.*
*Alphabetized by Earl G. Darby*

---

FAJMON, Frank, Aug 8, 1848 - Mar 24, 1923
Winnie, his wife, Dec 27, 1858 - no other date
Martin, Boz 11 List 1821 - Zemr 9 Brez 1907
Anna, zemrela 25 Runa 1892, Uslori 13 Roku

HANZLIK, Frank, 1873 - 1955
Mary, 1877 - 1949

HULA, Alzbeta - Rosena Moravcova Narodila se dne S Ledna 1854, V Pardubicich V Cechach, zemerla dne 19 Rijna 1919, Milujici Matkon V Jernou Manzelkon Budiz Ji Zi Zemje Lechka
Frantisek, Nourozen 3 Prosince 1855 - zemrel 5 Ho dubna 1928, Odpocivej V Pokoji
Robert W, Infant son of Will & Libbie, Jun 15, 1927
Vaclav, Father, 1851 - 1924
A Loisie, 1852 - no other date
Vaclav, 1820 - 1903
Katerina Hukova, 1818 - 1893

HULA, Will J, May 22, 1894 - Dec 1, 1954
Libbie R, Nov 2, 1899 - no other date

KAPITAN, Marie, rozena roku 1843 - zembela 14 Dubna 1885

KAPITAN, Froney, 1845 - 1926

KASIK, Jiri, narozen 18 Serpna 1840. Vobci Senoraske, Okres Kolinski V Cechsch Prestehovalse do Ameriki roku 1875. Zemrel dne 20 Prosince 1909
Marie, narozena 18 Sprna 1844, Vobci Senoraske Okres Kolinsky V Cechsch Pristehovala se do Ameriki roku 1875. Zemrela dne 7 Brezna 1922
Zde Odpociva Josef, narozen vererice 13 Srp no 1875 - zemrel 22 Dubna 1890

KONIGSMARK, Albert, narozen dne 12 Maje 1842 - zemrel 25 Cervence roku 1886

KRATOCHVIL, Anton, 1851 - 1925
Mary, 1854 - 1925
William, Father, Sep 22, 1889 - Feb 15, 1956
George, Father, Aug 7, 1884 - Feb. 15, 1959

MOJZIS, Adolf, nalozen 21 Rijna roku 1898 - zemrel dne 12 Prosince V roku 1898

MOJZIS, Vit, narozen roku 1860 Ve Velimi C.S.R. - zemrel 27 Brezna 1933
Emma, Jeho Manzelka, narozena 10 Rijen 1878 V. ????, Kansas - zemrela 2 Zari 1955
Josef, narozen roku 1813 Ve Velimi C.S.R. - zemrel 1 Zari 1880
Barbara - Jeho Manzelka - narozena roku 1815 Ve Velimi C.S.R. - zemrela 18 Prosince 1901
Matez,narozen 15 Zari 1847 - zemrel 11 Prosince 1912

MOJZIS continued
Joseph Moses, died 10 Oct 1889, aged 36 years

MUSIL, Vincenc, 1835 - 1921
Eleonora, 1841 - 1915
Vincensie, 1884 - 1916
Frank K, 1878 - 1956

MUSIL, Frank St., narozen 1 Zail 1834 - Zemiel 14 Dubna 1914
Josefka, roku 1833 - zemiela 29 Prosince, 32 Ledna 1908
Karel, rozen 18 R1 Jan 1850 - zemrel 28 Dubna 1920
Anna Manzelka rozena 15 Dubna 1855 - zemrels 6 Kvetna 1935

MUSIL, Josef O, rozen 31 Srp 1847 - zema 11, Zari 1908
Vincenzie, Jeho Manzelka Roz 2 Oub 1850 - zemr 21 Led 1910
Joseph K, 1876 - 1951
Frances A, Nov 2, 1913 - Feb 23, 1914

MUSIL, Fred, 1896 - 1943

MUSIL, Joseph M, Father, Jun 17, 1867 - Aug 3, 1949
Anne K Pishny, Mother, Jul 2, 1870 - Jun 27, 1943
Anna E, Aug 11, 1898 - no other date, daughter
Adelka, daughter, Sep 27 1893 - Jun 7, 1969

NOWAK, John, 1854 - 1918
Mary, 1857 - 1926
George, 1870 - 1918
Fred, 1856 - 1902
Vaclav, zemrel dne 15 Kvelna 1874 - rozeny ve Oseclin V Cechach dne 18 Maje 1831
Katerina, zemrela dne 30HO Kvelnu 1879 - rozena ve vilimiv Cechach dne 1HO Brezna 1832

PETR, Joseph Petr Starsi, 10 Srpna 1841 - 2 Prosince 1918
Eleonora, Jeho Manzelka, 11 Cervna 1836 - 8 Dubna 1920
Josef Dvorak, 1844 - 1911
Otec - no dates
Matka - no dates
Josie Petr, 1869 - 1932
Yolanda Barta, Apr 24, 1932 - no other date

PISHNY, Ignatz, 1834 - 1931
Antonia, 1842 - 1922
Joseph O, 1877 - 1961
Frances, 1888 - 1914

PISHNY, John F, 1894 - 1964
Mary I, 1897 - 1953

PISNY, Jan, Roz 24 Dubna 1838 V Roonym na Morave - zemr 27 Unora, 1923
Marie, Roz 19 Zari, 1841 V Kundraticich na Morave - zemr 10 Srpna, 1914
Marie O, rozena 8 Ledno, 1900 - zemrela 21 Unora, 1912
Infant son of John & Frances Pishney, Dec 19, 1893 - Dec 26, 1893
Fannie Svachna, 1862 - 1879
Anna M Hulova, pane 18 Zari, 1899 - zemrela 1 Zari, 1902
John Pishney Sr, Feb 15, 1865 - Mar 31, 1961

CZECH MORAVIAN CEMETERY, Riley County Kansas. Cont.

PISNY continued
Frances A Pishney, Jan 1, 1871 - Jan 12, 1942
RUNDUS, Joseph F, 1869 - 1960
Pauline, 1875 - 1960
Donald C, infant son, of Paul & Esther, Dec 4, 1935

RUZENKA, _____, Naroz 3, Cervna, roku 1901 - zemerla 6 Brezna roku 1907
Rose, died Mar 6, 1907, aged 5y 9m 3d
SEDIVY, Frantisek V, Rezeny ve Oeschsch dne 2 Ledny veroku 1829 - zemrel une 22 Unorave roks 1885

SEDIVY, Louis, 1866 - 1958
Mary, 1875 - 1948

SEDIVY, Richard, died Jan 20, 1971, aged 78y 11m 10d
Antonia, Feb 7, 1865 - Aug 9, 1945
Frank, Dec 13, 1860 - Oct 5, 1924

SEDIVY, William, 1872 - 1957
Anna, 1880 - 1961

SKALA, Zofie, Manzelka, Cerv 1858 - Prosince 21, 1912
Jaroslav-sin, List 30, 1887 - Dub. 4, 1904
Sophia, Jan 27, 1881 - Jun 11, 1934
Anastasia, Nov 24, 1873 - Jun 7, 1969
Thomas A, Oct 16, 1866 - Nov 16, 1938
Grandma - no dates
Julius, 1894 - 1917

SKALLA, Thomas H, Father, 1841 - 1926
Theresa, Mother, 1843 - 1932
Theresa, Grandma, HROMA TKA, 1815 - 1894

SMERCHECK, DANIEL, 1879 - 1954 (Parents of John,
Mary B, 1882 - 1967 (Dannie, Libby, Daniel Jr,
(George and Lauren
Son, Nar 23 Brez 1905 - Zem 16 Zari, 1905

SMRCEK, Josef, narozen 2 Unora, 1839 - zemrel 25 Brezna 1917
Eleonora, narozen 10 Cervna 1844 - zemerla 5 Ledna, 1931
Albin, narozen 16 Prosince 1862 - no other date
Vilem, narozen 25 Cerva 1865 - no other date
William, son, Jun 1865 - Dec 14, 1948
Otto, son of A & Emma Smercheck, died Oct 15, 1892, aged 2y 3m 3d

SMRECK, Frantisek, narozen roku 1820 Ve Veslim na Morave - zemrel 24HO Pros. 1898
Eleonora Smrckova, Rozena Vaclavikova, narozena roku 1822 Ve Veselim na Morave - zemrela 7HO Unora 1893
Leona, 1914 - 1915 (Children of
?orn, 1917 (W & H Smercheck
Svornost, Rovnost
Bratrstve, Nase
Vesmernost, Nas

SMRCEK, Pavel, narozen dne 30 Prosince 1848 - zesmul dne 12 Listopadu 1911, Star 62, roku 10, Mesicudnu
Marie, Manzelka, narozena roku 1846 - zesnula roku 1877, V Stari 31 roku

SMRCEK continued
Mary, Oct 12, 1879 - Sep 19, 1953
Katerina, Jan 20, 1852 - Dec 17, 1941

SOUDEK, Frantisek, Oteo, rozen 1 Cervna 1848 - zemrel 2 Brez 1916
Marie A, Matka, rozena 11 Zari - no other dates

STRITESKY, Bohumil, Jan 10, 1871 - Oct 28, 1934
Joseph, Dec 3, 1872 - Apr 27, 1932
Joseph, 1815 - 1900
Annie, roku 1883 - U Sturi 40 lel
Joseph R Moses, 1887 - 1963
Emily Anna Mojzis, Feb 22, 1867 - May 14, 1950
Jerry Emil Mojzis, Nov 26, 1889 - Jan 19, 1926

SVOBODA, Joseph, 1851 - 1925
Frances, 1858 - 1938

VAVRICEK, Stephen, 1882 - 1943
Emma, 1893 - no other date

VOPATA, Anton, 1855 - 1936
Johanna, 1857 - 1950
Emma, 1888 - 1967
Emil, 1897 - 1918

CHALUPNIK, Oliva, narozena 28 Rijna roku 1872 - zemrela 15 Unora roku 1926

CZECH MORAVIAN CEMETERY-concluded
--- M. Christine Wiggins

## New Plan for Obituaries

Frank N. Parshall, Obituaries editor, reports that the obits are accumulating much faster than they can be used in the Kansas Kin.

He has ordered new binders, and is sorting and arranging the material, and plans to set up a file listing so that all names can be searched in only a few minutes. The names filed will include the deceased and relatives included in the obituary.

Mr. Parshall says that it will be Spring or summer before the system will be completed, and that he then will be happy to offer his service to those interested in the information he will have available.

## Library of Congress Paste

On a recent trip to the Westchester, PA, Historical Library, Frank and Mary Parshall secured the following recipe:

**Library Paste**

1 cup unbleached sifted flour (Cereasota is good.)
½ teaspoon powdered alum
1 tablespoon sodium benzoate ot keep it from souring

Mix dry ingredients with 1 cup of cold water.
Add 3½ cups boiling water while stirring constantly.

Place in top of double boiler, and boil without lid for 10 minutes. Cool.
Add 10 drops oil of cloves.
Keep in open jars. Absorbent cotton may be placed over the top if paste is not being used for a time.

# AHNENTAFEL

Waneta Dixon, P.O. Box 1325, Manhattan, Ks. 66502

| | | Birth-date & place | Marriage-date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **First Generation** | | | |
| 1. | Waneta Guthrie | 1917 Fulton, Ks | 1940 Bourbon Co. Ks. | |
| | **Second Generation** | | | |
| 2. | Robert L. Guthrie | 1882 Tarkio, Mo. | 1907 Tarkio, Mo. | 1967 Ft. Scott, Ks. |
| 3. | Myrtle Hurley | 1883 Tarkio, Mo. | | 1972 Ft. Scott, Ks. |
| | **Third Generation** | | | |
| 4. | William Bowles Guthrie | 1844 Adams co. Oh. | 1865 Adams Co. Oh. | 1904 Tarkio, Mo. |
| 5. | Elizabeth Ann Dragoo | 1841 Brown Co. Oh. | | 1930 Tarkio, Mo. |
| 6. | James H. Hurley | 1844 Cocke Co. Tn. | 1867 ? Mo. | 1893 " " |
| 7. | Rachel Frampton | 1845 Missouri City, Mo. | | 1924 " " |
| | **Fourth Generation** | | | |
| 8. | William Guthrie | 1819 ? ? | 1839 ? Oh. | 1844 Manchester, Oh. |
| 9. | Katy Emaline Bowles (Boles) | 1818 ? Oh.? | | 1887 Braddyville, Oh. |
| 10. | Belteshazzer Dragoo | 1814 Brown Co. Oh. | 1834 ? Oh. | 1894 Tarkio, Mo. |
| 11. | Sarah Ann Jackson | ? ? | | 1847 ? Oh. |
| 12. | James M. Hurley | 1816 ? Tn. | 1837 ? ? | 1862 ? ? |
| 13. | Sarah Gillette | 1819 ? ? | | 1883 ? ? |
| 14. | Isaac Frampton | ? ? Pa. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 15. | Clarinda Pebly | ? Missouri City, Mo. | | ? ? ? |
| | **Fifth Generation** | | | |
| 16. | _____ Guthrie | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 17. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 18. | Thomas Boles (Bowles) | ca 1764 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1866 Manchester, Oh. |
| 19. | Ann Bonner | ca 1780 ? ? | | 1858 " " |
| 20. | Belteshazzer Dragoo | 1784 Fayette Co. Pa. | 1806 ? ? | ? Lebanon, Oh. |
| 21. | Rebecca Austin | ? ? ? | | ? Lebanon, Oh. |
| 22. | _____ Jackson | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 23. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 24. | _____ Hurley | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 25. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 26. | John Gillette | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 27. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 28. | David Frampton | 1796 Mifflin Co. Pa. | ? ? ? | 1843 Heber City, Ut. |
| 29. | Rachel Brush | 1802 ? ? | | ? Clay Co. Mo. |
| 30. | Thomas Pebly | ? ? Tn. | ? ? ? | ? ? Mo. |
| 31. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? Mo. |
| | **Sixth Generation** | | | |
| 32. | _____ Guthrie | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 36. | Thomas Boyles | ? Ireland | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 37. | Mary _____ | ? Wales | | ? ? ? |
| 38. | _____ Bonner | ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 39. | _____ _____ | ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 40. | Belteshazzer Dragoo | 1751 Staten Island, N.Y. | ? ? ? | 1836 Lebanon, Oh. |
| 41. | Martha Hannah Butler | 1757 ? ? | | 1840 " " |
| 56. | Samuel Frampton | 1746 Burlington, N.Y. | 1780 ? ? | ? Ravenwood, Mo. |
| 57. | Nancy Kelly | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| | **Seventh Generation** | | | |
| 80. | Peter Dragoo | 1721 Staten Island, N.Y. | ? ? ? | 1753 Frederick Co. Va. |
| 81. | Mary _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| | **Eighth Generation** | | | |
| 160. | Pierre Dragoo III. | ca 1707 Staten Island, N.Y.? | ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 161. | Elizabeth Guion | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |

Question marks or blanks indicate a request for further information.

# AHNENTAFEL*

Roger Ward Dixon, P.O. Box 1325, Manhattan, Ks 66502

| | Birth - date & Place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| **First Generation** | | | |
| 1. Roger Ward Dixon | 1918 Wheaton, Ks. | 1940 Bourbon Co. Ks. | |
| **Second Generation** | | | |
| 2. Joseph John Dixon | 1890 LaClede, Ks. | 1917 Wheaton, Ks. | 1947 Topeka, Ks. |
| 3. Clara Blanche Ward | 1894 Wheaton, Ks. | | |
| **Third Generation** | | | |
| 4. Jacob Dixon | 1844 Vinton Co. Oh. | 1877 ? Oh. | 1916 Wamego, Ks. |
| 5. Hannah Drake | 1856-7 " " " | | 1932 Wamego, Ks. |
| 6. James H. Ward | 1845 Cuba, N.Y. | 1871 ? ? | 1932-3 Wheaton, Ks. |
| 7. Martha Ingolsbe | 1854 Lockport, N.Y. | | 1928 Wheaton, Ks. |
| **Fourth Generation** | | | |
| 8. Joseph Dixon | ? "? NC | 1843 Ross Co. Oh. | 1853 Vinton Co. Oh. |
| 9. Rebecca Cox | 1818 ? Oh. | | 1888 LaClede, Ks |
| 10. John Drake | 1824 England | 1853 Vinton Co. Oh. | ? ? ? |
| 11. Hannah Epworth | 1832 " | | 1856 ? ? |
| 12. Richard L. Ward | 1813 ? ? | 1829 ? ? | 1866 ? ? |
| 13. Eliza Ann Crawfod | 1814 England | | ? ? ? |
| 14. Adna Ingolsbe | 1820 Bryon NY | 1851 Alabama, NY | 1834 Wheaton, Ks. |
| 15. Florilla Story | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| **Fifth Generation** | | | |
| 16. William Dixon | 1767 Randolph Co. NC | ? ? ? | 1826 Jackson Co. Oh. |
| 17. Sarah Johns | 1767 ? ? | | 1823 " " " |
| 18. Jacob Cox | 1792 ? "? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 19. Elizabeth Rains | 1795 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 28. Adna Ingolsbe | 1793 Boylston, Ma. | 1819 Byron, NY | 1848 Wheaton, Ks. |
| 29. Eliza Fenn | 1799 ? ? | | 1871 ? ? |
| **Sixth Generation** | | | |
| 32. Joshua Dixon | 1746 New Castle, De. | ? ? ? | 1779 Chatham, NC |
| 33. Hannah _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 56. Ebenezer Ingoldsby | 1752 Shrewsbury, Ma. | 1779 Boylston, Ma. | 1828 ? ? |
| 57. Phebe Estabrook | 1755 Boylston, Ma. | | 1823 ? ? |
| 58. Theophilus W. Fenn | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 59. Mary Dibble | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| | ? ? ? | | |
| **Seventh Generation** | | | |
| 64. George Dixon | 1706 ? De. | 1723 Center, Pa. | 1761 Chatham, NC |
| 65. Ann Chandler | 1709 ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 112. Ebenezer Ingoldsby | 1730 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1802 ? ? |
| 113. Susanna Robins | 1729 ? ? | | 1806 ? ? |
| **Eighth Generation** | | | |
| 128. William Dixon | ca1662 Ireland | ca1690 ? De. | 1708 New Castle, De. |
| 129. Ann Gregg | ? " | | ? ? ? |
| 130. Swithin Chandler | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 224. Ebenezer Ingoldsby | 1656 ? Ma. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 225. Ann _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| **Ninth Generation** | | | |
| 352. John Ingoldsby | 1621 England | before 1649 ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 353. Ruth Griffon | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |

* Missing numbers, question marks or blanks indicate a request for further information

# AHNENTAFEL*

Robert Dudley Olney, 2063 Hunting Ave., Manhattan, Ks 66502

| | | Birth - date & place | Marriage - Date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **First Generation** | | | |
| 1. | Robert Dudley Olney | 1927 Lincoln, Ne. | 1949 Lincoln, Ne. | |
| | **Second Generation** | | | |
| 2. | Robert Charles Olney | 1896 Antlers, Co. | 1921 Cincinnati, Oh. | |
| 3. | Lillian Jeanette Yunker | 1896 Madison, In. | | |
| | **Third Generation** | | | |
| 4. | John Hamilton Olney | 1866 Marysville, Ks. | 1892 White Water, Co. | 1955 Lincoln, Ne. |
| 5. | Syble Rhoda Weed | 1870 Wilton Junction, Ia. | | 1954 Lincoln, Ne. |
| 6. | Charles Edward Yunker | 1872 Madison, In. | 1895 Madison, In. | 1951 Madison, In. |
| 7. | Lillian Leona Chadwich | 1874 Madison, In. | | 1955 Madison, In. |
| | **Fourth Generation** | | | |
| 8. | Henry Eads Olney | 1832 Bloomington, Il. | 1856 Ottumwa, Ia. | 1917 Seward, Ne. |
| 9. | Fanny Rice | 1838 ? In. | | 1878 Fairbury, Ne. |
| 10. | Charles Neafie Weed | 1844 Walden, NY | 1867 Wilton, Ia. | 1917 Rye. Co. |
| 11. | Susanna Dudley | 1845 Maineville, Oh. | | 1903 ? ? |
| 12. | John B. Yunker | 1832 Germany | 1857 St. Bernard, Oh. | 1904 China, In. |
| 13. | Magdalena Stickler | 1837 " | | 1915 Madison, In. |
| 14. | Samuel W. Chadwick | 1845 New Castle, De. | 1869 Madison, In. | 1921 " " |
| 15. | Elizabeth Greusling | 1844 Jefferson Co., In. | | 1911 Madison, In. |
| | **Fifth Generation** | | | |
| 16. | Oman Olney | 1795 ? Oh. | 1817 Washington Co., Oh. | 1872 Dudley, Ia. |
| 17. | Tryphena Cheadle | 1798 Barnard, Vt. | | 1867 Dudley, Ia. |
| 18. | David Rice | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 19. | _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 20. | Daniel Corwin Weed | 1817 Or. County, NY | 1843 Or. County, NY | 1883 Cedar Co., Ia. |
| 21. | Rebecca Lyon Neafie | 1819 Montgomery, NY | | 1891 " " " |
| 22. | Daniel Dudley | 1810 Farmington Me. | 1832 Maineville, Oh. | 1850 Maineville, Oh. |
| 23. | Lydia Hopkinson | 1813 Farmington, Me. | | 1890 Wilton Junction, Ia. |
| 24. | Anthony Yunker | 1783 Germany | Germany | 1862 Madison, In. |
| 25. | Ursula Rudophel | 1788 " | | ? ? ? |
| 26. | Heronemus Stickler | 1813 " | ? ? ? | 1891 ? ? |
| 27. | Magdalina _____ | ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 28. | Nathaniel Chadwick | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | 1852 Delaware Co., Pa. |
| 29. | Mariah _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 30. | John G. Greusling | 1799 Germany | ? ? ? | 1857 ? ? |
| 31. | Annie Barbara Apple | 1807 " | | 1889 ? ? |

## Additional information

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32. | Asa Olney | ( John$^5$, William$^4$, John$^3$, Epenetus$^2$, Thomas$^1$). |
| 33. | Edith Fordyce | |
| 34. | Asa Cheadle | ( Asa$^2$, George$^1$). |
| 35. | Sarah Gray | |
| 40. | Linus Weed | ( Josiah$^5$, Josiah$^4$, Jonathan$^3$, Jonas$^2$, Jonas$^1$). |
| 41. | Charity Corwin | ( Daniel$^5$, David$^5$, David$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, Matthias$^1$). |
| 42. | Cornelius Neafie | ( John$^5$, Garret$^4$, Johannus$^3$, Cornelius$^2$, Johness$^1$). |
| 43. | Rhoda Lyons | b. 1799 Morristown, NJ; d. 1875 Or. County, NY. |
| 44. | Moses Dudley | ( Moses$^5$, Samuel$^5$, James$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Samuel$^2$, Thomas$^1$). |
| 45. | Sarah Greely | ( Seth$^4$, Moses$^3$, Joseph$^2$, Andrew$^1$) |
| 46. | Jonathan Hopkinson | (Jonathan$^5$, John$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, Michael$^1$). |
| 47. | Sally Tufts | ( Francis$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, Peter$^1$). |

* Missing numbers, question marks or blanks indicate a request for further information.

# AHNENTAFEL*

Mrs. Robert Dudley Olney, 2063 Hunting Ave., Manhattan, KS. 66502

| | Birth - date & place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| **First Generation** | | | |
| 1. Dorothy Elaine Washburn | 1927 Muskegon, Mi. | 1949 Lincoln, Ne. | |
| **Second Generation** | | | |
| 2. Edward Roger Washburn | 1899 Big Rapids, Mi. | 1926 Goshen, In. | 1967 Lincoln, Ne. |
| 3. Dorothy May Adams | 1903 Seymore, Ia. | | |
| **Third Generation** | | | |
| 4. Edward Rsuh Washburn | 1872 Greenwich, Oh. | 1898 Hastings, Mi. | 1951 Paw Paw, Mi. |
| 5. Myrtilla Rogers | 1867 Hastings, Mi. | | 1948 Paw Paw, Mi. |
| 6. John J. Adams | 1867 ? Ia. | 1894 Seymore, Ia. | 1946 ? Ca. |
| 7. Nellie Floy McFarland | 1874 Lewistown, Il. | | 1937 Muskegon, Mi. |
| **Fourth Generation** | | | |
| 8. William Irving Washburn | 1843 Greenwich, Oh. | 1867 New London, Oh. | 1926 Barry Co. Mi. |
| 9. Almira Sendora Salisbury | 1850 ? Oh. | | 1910 Freeport, Mi. |
| 10. Henry Clay Rogers | 1845 Carlton, Mi. | 1867 Carlton, Mi. | 1928 Decatur, Mi. |
| 11. Eliza Amanda Sisson | 1844 Ripley, Oh. | | 1910 Carlton, Mi. |
| 12. William Adams | 1831 Ireland | 1866 Wayland, Ia. | 1898 Genoa, Ia. |
| 13. Eliza Jane Nickell | 1833 Jackson Co. Oh. | | 1918 Shelby, Mi. |
| 14. Cyrus Marion McFarland | 1848 Lewistown, Il. | 1873 Lewistown, Il. | 1902 Lewistown, Il. |
| 15. Martha Caroline Shultz | 1850 McComb, Il. | | 1926 Muskegon, Mi. |
| **Fifth Generation** | | | |
| 16. Charles Abram Washburn | 1822 Ulster Co. NY | 1842 Greenwich, Oh. | 1902 Greenwich, Oh. |
| 17. Maryetta Griffin | 1822 Greene Co. NY | | 1904 " " |
| 18. Benjamin Salisbury | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 19. Nancy Nobles | 1828 ? NY | | 1851 Huron Co. Oh. |
| 20. Jared Sanford Rogers | 1809 Hector, NY | 1829 Covert, NY | 1854 Carlton, Mi. |
| 21. Louisa Miller | 1813 Covert, NY | | 1896 " " |
| 22. Sanford Sisson | 1815 Wayne Co. NY | 1840 Huron Co. Oh. | 1868 Carleton, Mi. |
| 23. Catherine Wolcott | 1813 Greene Co. NY | | 1910 Barry Co. Mi. |
| 24. Joseph Adams | ? Ireland | ? ? ? | before 1840 Ireland |
| 25. Isabel _____ | ? " | | 1861 Crawfordville, Ia. |
| 26. Thomas Nickell | 1800 Monroe Co. NY | 1821 Jackson Co. Oh. | 1885 Winthrop, SD |
| 27. Isabel McDowell | 1806 " " " | | 1883 Henry Co. Ia. |
| 28. Robert McFarland | 1815 ? Oh. | 1836 Clermont Co. Oh. | 1891 Lewistown, Il. |
| 29. Rebecca Redebaugh | 1813 ? Oh. | | 1852 Lewistown, Il. |
| 30. George W. Shultz | 1821 ? Va. | ? ? ? | 1897 McComb, Il. |
| 31. Mary Russell | ? ? Va. | | 1854 " " |
| **Sixth Generation** | | | |
| +32. Henry Washburn | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| +33. Mary Craft | 1791 ? NY | | 1826 Huron Co. Oh. |
| 38. Elisha Nobles | 1776 ? Ct. | ? ? ? | 1836 " " " |
| 39. Roxiena Sholes | 1793 ? Ms. | | 1868 New London, Oh. |
| 40. William D. Rogers | 1785-90 ? NY | ? Hector, NY | ? ? ? |
| +44. Sanford Sisson, Sr. | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| +45. Flavia West | 1790 ? Ms. | | 1862 Barry Co. Mi. |
| 54. James McDowell | 1781 Monroe Co. WV | 1805 ? ? | 1851 Monroe Co. WV. |
| 55. Margaret Dickson | 1784 Second Creek, WV | | 1862 " " " |

Additional information

32. Henry Washburn (Joseph 6, Joseph5, John4, John3, John2, William1). Mary Craft - dau. of Charles.
34. Obadiah Griffin (Gershon4, John3, John2, John1).
35. Martha Salisbury- dau. Nathan and Mary Sutton Salisbury
42. Abraham Miller m. Seneca Co. NY
43. Sally Townsend
44. Sanford Sisson, Sr. (Jabez5, Joseph4, James3, George2, Richard1)
45. Flavia West - dau. William
46. probably John Wolcott b. 1789 Wallingford, Ct.
47. probably Hannah Strong (Medad5, Eliakim5, Eliakim4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1).
52. John Nickell --- Monroe Co. WV and Jackson Co. Oh.

* Missing numbers, question marks or blanks indicate a request for further information
\+ Further information below.

## AHNENTAFEL

Mrs. Gerna Rundle Nelson (Mrs. Floyd A.) 2019 Fifth St. Clay Center,KS 67432

| | Birth -date& place | Marriage - date & place | Death - date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| Generation I | | | |
| 1. Gerna Maude Rundle | 1906 Clay Co. KS | 1930 Clay Co. KS | |
| Generation II | | | |
| 2. Will H. Rundle | 1878 Clay Co. KS | 1903 Clay Co. KS | 1951 Clay Co. KS |
| 3. Myrtle I. Rivard | 1880 Miltonvale, KS | | 1968 Clay Center, KS |
| Generation III | | | |
| 4. John Rundle | 1847 England | 1872 Clay Co. KS | 1925 Clay Co. KS |
| 5. Ann L. Thornton | 1850 " | | 1917 " " " |
| 6. Samuel Rivard | 1850 Montgomery,VT | 1876 Powellsburg, KS | 1893 Clay Center, KS |
| 7. Ida Ensign | 1855 ? MI | | 1880 ? KS |
| Generation IV | | | |
| 8. Henry Rundle | 1821 England | ? ? ? | 1881 England |
| 9. Ann Snowden | 1824 " | | 1873 " |
| 10. Samuel Thornton | 1828 " | 1848 England | 1904 Clay Co. KS |
| 11. Ann B. Lapthorn | 1828 " | | 1912 Clay Co., KS |
| 12. Thomas Rivard | 1820 ? ? | ? ? ? | 1905 Clay Center, KS |
| 13. _____ _____ | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| 14. William A Ensign | 1835 ? NY | 1851 White Pigeon, MI | 1892 ? KS |
| 15. Sarah M. Rogers | 1831 ? ? | | 1909 Topeka, KS |
| Generation V | | | |
| _____ | | | |
| 28. George Ensign | 1803 ? ? | 1821 Litchfield, CT | ? ? ? |
| 29. Elsie Brown | 1808 ? CT | | 1896 San Jose, CA |
| Generation VI | | | |
| _____ | | | |
| 56. Jesse Ensign | 1771 Litchfield, CT | 1798 ? ? | 1842 Southfarms, CT |
| 57. Electa Goodwin | 1773 " " | | 1851 Litchfield, CT |
| 58. Richard Brown | ? ? ? | ? ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 59. Sallie Parmlee | ? ? ? | | ? ? ? |
| Generation VII | | | |
| _____ | | | |
| 112. Samuel Ensign | 1740 ? CT | 1767 Hartford, CT | 1819 Southfarms, CT |
| 113. Mary Slade | 1742 Hartford, CT | | 1807 " " |
| 114. Ozias Goodwin | 1735 ? ? | 1761 ? ? | ? ? ? |
| 115. Hannah Vail (Vaile) | 1740 ? ? | | 1822 ? ? |

Question marks or missing numbers indicate a request for further information.

## AHNENTAFEL

Dr. Floyd A. Nelson, 2019 Fifth St. Clay Center, Kansas 67432

A question mark or missing number indicates that more information is needed.

| | Birth -date & place | Marriage-date & place | Death- date & place |
|---|---|---|---|
| First generation | | | |
| 1. Floyd Albert Nelson | 1902 Hayes twp, Clay Co.KS | 1930 Clay Co. Ks | |
| Second generation | | | |
| 2. Per Albert Nilsson | 1870 Svabensverk,Sweden | 1895 Clay Co. KS | 1921 Hayes Twp., Clay Co. |
| 3. Lillie Marie Edling | 1878 Clay Co. KS | | 1951 Cloud Co. KS |
| Third generation | | | |
| 4. Per Nilsson | 1845 SunnePar. Dist.Varmland Sweden | 1869 Sweden (1) | 1911 Marquette, KS |
| 5. Brita Sofia Hedvall | 1852 Svabensverk Alfta,Sweden | | 1881 Swedwn |
| Fourth generation | | | |
| 6. Olof Edling | 1846 Jaddvik, Helsingland | " 1868 Sweden | 1922 Clay Center, KS |
| 7. Sara Olson | ? Alfta, Sweden | | 1882 Clay Co. KS |
| Fifth generation | | | |
| 10. Pehr Ersson Hedvall | 1807 Norberg,Dist. Vastmasland, Sweden | ? | ? ? ? |
| 11. Brita Lisa Ersdotter | 1813 Svabensverk, Sweden | | 1864 ? ? |
| 12. Peter Edling | 1817 Sweden | ? ? ? | 1899 Clay Co.KS |
| 13. Martha _____ | 1815 Alfta, Sweden | | 1893 Hayes Twp. Clay Co.KS |

# ROSTER OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS ATTENDING THE DEDICATION OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S MEMORIAL HALL IN TOPEKA, 27 May 1914

Continued from Vol XII, No.3

OHIO INFANTRY Continued
D B Wolcott, Garfield, H-171
Isaac Vandivort, Admire, E-172
J C Dodds, Lawrence, G-172
Meredith Widdoes, Topeka, H-172
Wm D Woodworth, Oakland, D-173
L W Fulton, Carbondale, E-174
James Miller, Denton, K-174
Thos B Potter, Oakland, H-174
G W Matthews, Logan, Sgt D-174
G T Griffith, Osawatomie, K-174
E R Marcy, Allen, C-176
John T Weaver, Winfield, K-176, K-11 U S
Elmer Loomis, Girard, Sgt D-177
Rufus H Burr, Topeka, Capt D-177
Jonathan Stall, Princeton, G-178
Henry Nemnich, Clay Center, K-178
Isaac Vandivort, Admire, C-179
Jos M Rogers, Lyndon, D-183
D H Roberts, Clearwater, K-184
A S Clelland, Jewell, C-185
G H Timanus, Olathe, D-185
Meredith Widdoes, Topeka, H-185
N Hinderer, Wichita, Drmr G-185
Wm H Forsythe, Gredonia, B-185
I J Fisher, Wellington, D-186
H A Dilling, Solomon, E-186
Oscar Sloane, Nat Mil Home, D Major B-187
Andrew Losh, Topeka, K-187
Chas B Losh, Richland, K-187
Samuel T Howe, Topeka, B-189, A-1 C V M
Jacob Reimal, Hillsdale, A-192
S S Huff, Baldwin, B-192
Wm S Bennett, Osawatomie, B-193
A Carter, Burlingame, C-193
John J Craig, Waverly, E-193
A J Dare, Sylvia, H-194
Thos O Cline, Wamego, Cor I-194
J E Davies, Wichita, Capt F-195
Daniel Pershing, Ogallah, C-196
Samuel Lee, Pauline, 2nd Lt D-196
Geo Forney, Miltonvale, A-197
J W Clay, Wamego, H-197
F E Marsh, Manhattan, I-197

OHIO CAVALRY
J W Powers, Portis, D-1
Wm Schwartz, Leroy, Cor H-1
H Naylor, Lucas, L-1
H C Cooper, Morganville, M-1
Samuel Lee, Pauline, Bugler D-2
R W McGrew, Manhattan, Farrier, E-2
Wm B Gates, Ottawa, Capt A-3
Frank Slaughter, Ellis, A-3
O S Starr, Melbourne, Mo, B-3, U S Marines
W R Dunlap, Abilene, Sgt G-3
Mark McMaster, Garden City, I-3
Jos M Willcox, Topeka, I-3
John Hull, Moline, K-3
Amos D Day, Thayer, L-3
W H Hollenshead, Norton, M-3
S T Harvey, Minneapolis, Sgt B-4 O V V C
Stephen A Deven, Leroy, A-5
J J Beasore, Ionia, C-5; A McLaughlin's Sqdn
David Clum, Parsons, A-5
Dr E C Fisher, Lyons, Q M S C-5
Daniel E Reid, Hutchinson, E-5
J T Taylor, Leavenworth, Capt G-5
Henry Eicher, Topeka, I-5
E S Addis, Topeka, B-6
E S Kirkpatrick, Wellsville, Cor E-7
John C Rankin, Quenemo, E-7
Fred Dauber, Topeka, Cor H-7
J A Edmundson, Bartlett, Cor K-7

To Be Continued

John E Smith, Osage City, K-8
Henry B Miller, Winfield, M-8
J H Leaf, Topeka, I-8
Elias Kelley, Pomona, M-8
J H Harris, Madison, E-9
Edward Butts, Peabody, H-9
F L Powell, Altoona, M-9
Samuel Michael, Osage City, M-9
C T Sanders, Peabody, B-10
Jacob Hunt, Barclay, G-10
Chas L Thomas, Dwight, Sgt E-11
G W Gillespie, Topeka, Cor I-11
David Whinery, Altoona, B-12
J W Spence, Hiswatha, C-12
John Bacon, Holton, F-12
Samuel Kaler, Topeka, G-12
Wm Anderson, Quenemo, Sgt L-12
Wm McDonald, Lawrence, E-13

OHIO ARTILLERY
T M James, N Topeka, 2nd Lt B-1, 1st Lt D-1 H A
U S Keith, Atchison, 2nd Lt C-1 H A
N L Fritts, Waldo, E-1 H A
Chas Hoffman, Perry, F-2 H A
A J Hollister, Kansas City, Ks, K-2 H A
E R Haynes, Glasco, B-1, K-1 L A
C D Martindale, Caney, C-1 L A
Thos Minford, Overbrook, H-1 L A
Jas W Cashner, Kansas City, Mo, 8th Baty
Joshua Perkins, Newton, 13 & 14 Baty
C N Baker, Wamego, Bugler 14th Baty
W J Bower, Norton, 14th Baty
James Duff, Beloit, 18th Baty
Robert George, McPherson, 18th Baty
Edmond W Davis, Holton, 19th Baty
J S Beck, Lincoln, 25th L A
F E McClain, Hays, Sgt 26th Baty
Chas L McClung, Kansas City, Ks, Lt McMullen's Baty, U S Navy
Henry Wolf, N Topeka, 18 L A
C C Ridings, Caldwell, B-2
R L Patton, Lawrence, Sgt 24 Baty
Samuel H Browning, Vans River, Iowa, 24 Baty

OHIO NAVY
John B Stump, Baldwin
George Lillich, Kansas City, Ks

OHIO ENGINEERS
Uriah Ruch, Burlington, Mech D-1 U S Eng

OHIO
John W Ledlie, Burden, H-15 U S I
J C Newton, Osage, A -- Inf
John Sheahan, Topeka, Hazen's Band 1 B, 2 Div 15 A C

PENNSYLVANIA INFANTRY
Jas E Mooney, Sgt A-1
A A Raub, Topeka, D-1 Asst Sgn 4 U S H A
David Henney, Sabetha, E-1
Nelson Christ, Osborne, I-1
I M Brandon, Topeka, K-1, Sgt H-12 U S I
Geo P Taylor, Ellis, A-Res
M F White, Holton, C-2
James Caldwell, Geneseo, E-2
A W Armstrong, Lawrence, D-2
J H Deitrich, Collyer, C-2
F T Faust, Peabody, A-3
John Hetzel, Ottawa, Sgt B-3
Robert A Thompson, Ottawa, Cor C
Wm H Heckroth, Blaine, Cor G-3 Res
David Winkler, Auburn, Cor C-4Res
Alfred Eck, Lawrence, A-6
W T Hutchinson, Ottawa, D-6
J J Flinn, Admire, Sgt F-6
W H Dewalt, Vermillion, B-7 R C
I B Trostle, N Topeka, Adjt E-7

-- Earl G. Darby

# BIBLE RECORDS FOR HOWARD AND MYERS FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA AND ILLINOIS

The following Bible records were copied from pages of the Bible of Patience Anderson (Howard) Myers, now in the possession of Mrs. Margaret Perry, Box 269, Chapman, KS 67431.

The notations were copied into her Bible on the 1st and 2nd of April 1850. They may or may not have been copied from an earlier Bible, perhaps that of her parents. In any event, there is no family record of an earlier Bible.

## THE HOWARD FAMILY RECORD
(Howard-Likins)

Births

Thomas Howard was born in Berkley County, VA August 24, in the year 1783.

Rebecca Howard, the wife of Thomas Howard, late Rebecca Likins, was born in Frederick Co., VA, on the 20th December in the year 1788.

Children

Henry Likins Howard, first son & child of Thos. & Rebecca Howard, was born in Jefferson Co., VA December 5th 1809.

* Patience A. Howard, the first daughter and second child was born 1 Dec. 1811.

William Howard, the second son and third child was born in Jefferson Co. VA the 31st Dec. 1813.

James Monroe Howard, the third son & fourth child was born in Smithfield, Jefferson Co. VA December 7th 1816.

Ellen Jane Howard, the second daugh. & fifth child was born in Smithfield, Jefferson Co. VA on the 15th June 1819.

Mildred Howard, the 3rd daugh. & 7th child was born in the same town on 6th June 1822.

George Martin Howard, the 4th son & 7th child was born in same town on the 15th January 1827.

Sally Carter Howard, the 4th daugh. & 8th and last child was born in the same town on the 12th December 1829.

Marriages

* George Myers and Patience Anderson Howard were married 28 November 1833 in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., VA by the Rev'd Wm. Hank of the Methodist E. Church.

Deaths

Ellen Jane Howard died in Smithfield, VA., in February or March (not exactly remembered which) in 1825 in the 6th year of her age.

Rebecca Howard died in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., VA. November 8th in the year 1831 aged 42 years, 10 months, & 19 days.

Mildred Howard, died in Smithfield, Jeff'n Co., VA in February 1833, aged 10 years & about 9 months.

NOTE: Smithfield, Jefferson Co., VA is now Middleway, West Virginia.

## THE MYERS-HOWARD FAMILY RECORD
(entered in the same Bible)

Births

George Myers, the fourth son of Stephen & Rachael Myers, was born the 21st December 1810 in Newton, Frederick Co. VA.

Patience A. Myers (Howard), wife of George Myers and daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Howard, was born 1st of December 1811 in Jefferson Co., VA.

Thomas Howard Myers, first son of George & Patience A. Myers, was born the 3rd November 1834 in Smithfield Jefferson Co. Vir'g.

Leonard Myers, second son of George & Patience A. Myers was born the 10th September 1837, in Smithfield, Jefferson County Virginia.

Stephen Myers, third son of George & Patience A. Myers was born the 12th March 1840 in Smithfield Jefferson County Virginia.

Emma & *Julia Myers, Twin daughters of George & Patience A. Myers were born the 30th June 1842 in Smithfield, Jefferson County VA.

Hamilton Myers, fourth son of George & Patience A. Myers was born the 6th February 1845 in Smithfield Jefferson County Virginia.

George Washington Myers, fifth son of George & Patience A. Myers, was born the 22nd Febrary 1848 in Smithfield Jefferson County Va.

Deaths

Stephen Myers, third son of George & Patienee A. Myers died 20th April 1843 in Smithfield, VA aged 3 years 1 month & 8 days.

George Washington Myers fifth son of George & Patience A. Myers, died the 10th September 1849 in Smithfield Virg'a aged 1 year, 6 months, 18 days.

- - -

Another Family Bible (could also have been the property of Patience A. Howard Myers) gives the birth of their last child, Lela Anderson Myers, 30 Oct. 1853, Wheeling, Ohio, VA. This Bible is in the possession of a granddaughter of Julia Myers Perry -- Lola I. Richter Gleason, 514 N. E. 8th St., Abilene, KS. 67432

This second Bible probably was that of Julia Myers Perry.

## MYERS FAMILY RECORD, SPRINGHILL CEMETERY
Lot 175-1, Danville, Vermillion, Illinois

T.H. Myers (Thomas Howard) -- no dates

Sally C. Stewart (nee Sarah Howard) age 74 years, 2 mos., 12 days. D. of cystitus, 11 Nov. 1898. Resident of Danville at time of death.

George Myers age 73 years. d of burst blood vessel, 13 May 1884.

Hamilton Myers -- no dates

Leila Myers age 73 years, 3 months. d. of uremia, 30 Jan. 1927. Lived at 905 Franklin at time of death.

Emma Myers d. 17 Nov. 1908 age 66 years.

Continued on p. 63

MYERS FAMILY RECORD, SPRINGHILL CEMETERY,
Lot 112 Block 15 (Cont'd.

Emma E. Myers, d.9 Jan.1921, age 67 years.
(Pobably cousin of above.)

Patience A. Howard Myers and George Myers were parents of above who were buried on same lot.

Sally C. Stewart (nee Sarah C. Howard) was a sister of Patience A. H. Myers.

NOTE: George Myers and wife Patience Anderson Howard, went to Danville, IL. from VA in 1854 with their six surviving children. They entered that state prior to railroads, making trip by water and stagecoach. In 1883 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

-- Margaret Perry

## Time To Pay 1975 Dues

Notices that 1975 membership dues are payable as of January 1,1975, are being sent out to all members by the treasurer, Mrs. John Brown, treasurer.

Membership dues were increased by members at the business meeting held September 30. Single memberships are now $4.00, and membership for couples is $5.00. The Kansas Kin, issued quarterly, is provided each member or couple, and all members have the privilege of placing queries in the publication.

## Genealogy Tour to Britain

The second Genealogy Tour to Britain will be from May 26 to June 17 (or up to July 10. Information concerning the tour is available in the RCGS library.

## QUERIES

Clifton M Foreman, 1518 S. Woodlawn, Tacoma, Washington 98465

FOREMAN, CAMP, SWEET, GANWOOD — John Thomas Foreman, b MD 1835. d Mercer co.OH 1895. Brothers William b 1840 MD, Samuel b 1842 MD , wife Mary, Retired Hartford city,IN. Moses Foreman b. 2/5/1846 OH. Wish info. on these persons and descendants. Will also exchange CAMP, SWEET,GANWOOD information. Albert Foreman, son of John T. once lived in Larned and Nickerson,KS.

Miriam Dexter,741 Elling, Manhattan, KS 66502

FRANTZ (France), WHIPS — Need info on parents of John Frantz (m Ruth Whips) and Mary Ann Frantz b in OH, m. Simon Peter Whips March 1845. Also info on Whips family. of Maryland, Ohio, and Indiana.

## FROM OUR EXCHANGES

THE KANSAS CITY GENEALOGIST, from Heart of America Genealogical Society. Vol. IV, No.4: Cass Co.,MO.Births; Miller Co. MO Marriages; stories of "Our (Civil) War Veteran Ancestors," and excerpt from talk by Kermit B. Karns on Working in Germans from Russian Genealogy 1762-1862.

LAUREL MESSENGER,of Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset Co., PA, Vol.15, No.1. Births recorded in county 1853-1854. Deaths recorded 1853-1854, gives parents, spouses, siblings. Vol 15, No 2. Filled with stories and info. of Eber K. Cockley, editor whose death occurred 12 Feb 1974, age 81. Several members of RCGS have been given help and encouragement from Mr. Cockley personally and from the Laurel Messenger.

ILLINOIS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY. Vol.5,No.4 contains 1822-29 Gallatin Co. marriage licenses and returns. Reconstitution of Chicago early land records. Mortality schedule, Territory of Kansas, of people born in Illinois. Illinois people in Howell Co.,MO. 2 pages of queries from those attending RCGS workshop in Manhattan. Speaker was Martha Montgomery, editor of the Illinois Quarterly.

CAL-DEL SCRIBE. Vol.11, No.3 contains many queries and book reviews. Included are reviews of"Register of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the District of Columbia"and "Society of Mayflower Descendants in New Jersey. The reviews give excellent references for clues to Mayflower families.

TRI-STATE TRADER. April 20,1974. Cautions readers to check mortgage indexes when searching information on ancestors. Warns that many historic buildings were destroyed by tornadoes last spring and that many individuals lost valuable keepsakes. Researchers should have more than one copy of findings, storing extras in safe place or with a relative living in a distant locality.

-- Henrietta Darby

## Kansas Kin Supplement Available

The Riley County Genealogical Society recently published a 20 page supplement to the Kansas Kin, "Membership Roster and Their Earliest Known American Ancestors." It is available for $1.00 from the treasurer, Mrs. John Brown.

Members submitted names to the president, Laurene Pittman, who indexed and prepared much of the copy. She was assisted by Mrs. Brown.

DEADLINE FOR FEBRUARY ISSUE OF KANSAS KIN IS THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 1975.

# HISTORY OF THE RILEY COUNTY KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

This issue of KANSAS KIN completes the twelfth year of its publication. According to its first issue, the Riley County Genealogical Society was formed fourteen years ago.

"A small group of people insterested in genealogy met in the home of Mrs. Herbert W. Woldt in the spring of 1961, and through her encouragement formed the Manhattan Genealogical Society. Mrs. Woldt graciously shared her home and library as a meeting place for the Society.

"As interest in the organization grew and numbers attending increased, it soon became desirable to schedule regular meetings. Each new member placed a copy of his 'tree' in the library, and it was discovered that many were working on the same lines.

"After a year and a half of meetings, the members decided that their material should be distributed in the form of a newletter. It was then that the organization elected officers and established token dues. As a result, the Riley County Genealogical Society was born, and through it, "KANSAS KIN". (edited by Earl Darby for ten years.)

"Some of the goals of the Society include: assisting those who are searching for data in genealogy, publishing the many Bible records in the Society's possession, bringing to light many unpublished records of this area of the State."

Have these goals been met? Judge for yourself.
The following have been published in KANSAS KIN:
69 Bible records, 23 articles giving tips on research, a family sampler record, six family charts, 43 ahnantafels, 37 family histories, two minister's record books and a surname index to THE HISTORY OF NOBLES CO., MINN.
The following material dealt with Kansas:
Roster of Civil War veterans attending the dedication of the Kansas State Historical Society's Memorial Hall, Topeka, 1914; Emigrant Aid Parties to Kansas; article on Beecher Bible and Rifle Church, Wabaunsee Co.; Early marriages in Geary Co.; and cemetery readings for Belle Springs River Brethren, Padonia, Old Fairview, EUB in Leonardville, and Sedalia.
The following dealt with Riley Co., Ks.:
First territorial census, 1855; 1865 state census; Township map; Obituaries; Early business directories of Randolph, Riley Center, Odgen & Bala; Early wills and administrations; School teachers of 1876; Tax rolls of 1867 and 1868; Surname index for book RILEY COUNTY KANSAS by Winifred Slagg; List of early deeds; Index to 1909 atlas; Early marriages; and cemetery readings for Randolph, Ashland, Bala, Crooked Creek, Rebekah LOOF Home, Ogden Protestant, and Ogden Catholic.
The following dealt with Manhattan:
Roster of Lew Gove GAR Post; Early firsts of Manhattan; History of Polly Ogden Chapter, DAR; Early mayors; Index of persons taxed in 1859 from city assessor's book; First business directories; and early church records for Methodist, Congregational, 1st Baptist, St. Paul's Episcopal, and 1st Presbyterian churches.
Also published regularly were queries, announcements from other publications, and book reviews.

The Society's activities have not been limited to publishing. Noted guest speakers have been engaged: Col. & Mrs. C. A. Edson, Syracuse, N.Y., editor of the EDSONIAN (he was the one who urged the group to organize and publish a quarterly); Mrs. Dorothy Dewitt Wilkinson, Oklahoma City, ed. of OKLAHOMA GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY; Mr. & Mrs. George B. Everton, Sr., Logan, Utah, ed. & pub. of GENEALOGICAL HELPER: Grace Shaw Woldt, RCGS genealogist; J. Robert Wilson, Manhattan attorney and abstractor; Dr. John I. Coddington, New Jersey, nationally known genealogist; Martha Montgomery, ed. of ILLINOIS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY: Mrs. George Hawley, Librarian, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka; Ronald A. Bremer, Salt Lake City, Pres. of Gencor, Inc.

The Society has published an ancestral directory, a supplement to that directory and most recently a surname index to the earliest American ancestors of the members. Card indexes have been prepared for the Society's book collection and for the surnames taken from member's ancestral charts.

Members have given over 120 books to the Society's library and funds to purchase about 100 more. Money was collected to purchase a microfilm reader and it was presented to Mrs. Woldt in gratitude for her generosity in providing a room for the library.

Of the 45 charter members, the following are still members: Mrs. Dennis Barclay, Mrs. R. R. Bennett, Erik Conard, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Darby, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Daugherty, Miriam Dexter, Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Emig, Mrs. Roy Hamlin, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Parshall, Robert E. Payne, Mrs. Ethel W. Self, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Sitz, Mrs. Chas. Slagg, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Teagarden, and Mrs. Grace Shaw Woldt.

As one thinks of the time, effort and expense which was freely given by members to accomplish these things, one can only ask, "What have I done to further the purpose of the Society? Have I obeyed the library rules? attended meetings regularly? agreed to be an officer or paid respect to those who are serving? volunteered to help in the library or in any other way helped to get the work done? copied and prepared records for publication? submitted ancestral charts which were provided with the membership? given genealogical materials to the Society so others may benefit from them?"

It is only through the cooperative effort of EACH member that the Society can continue to sustain the goals which were set back in 1961.

-- Contributed

Genealogy by the INCH is a cinch --
Genealogy by the YARD is hard --
In between goes a log of FOOT WORK.

## SESSIONAL RECORDS, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANHATTAN,KS
1867-1885 (Continued from August 1974)

Harper, Mrs. Joab (Martha D ) 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Kossuth, Iowa
Harper, Joab 1. 6 Nov 1870 & 7 May 1871 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Kossuth, Iowa
Harper, Miss Josie 1. 30 June 1876 2. C fr. Cong. Church, Manhattan, Ks.
Harper, Miss Nellie 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P
Harper, R. J. (Judge) 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. C 3. 20 Dec 1871 5. Chosen ruling elder 9 June 1867, Ordained ruling elder 16 June 1867, Elected ruling elder 12 Sept 1869, Installed 26 Sept 1869
Harper, Mrs. R. J. (C. F.) 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. C 3. 20 Dec 1871
Haskins SEE Tyler, Miss Libbie
Henry, Mrs. Jackson (Margaret) 1. 2 Aug 1878 2. C
Henry, Jackson 1. 2 Aug 1878 2. C
Hessin, Mrs. Cordelia P 1. 3 Nov 1872 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Newton Hamilton, Pa.
Higinbotham, Miss Bettie 1. 7 Apr 1878 2. P 5. Her name was crossed out.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Caroline 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. C
Higinbotham, John 1. 3 May 1878 2. P
Higinbotham, Wm. P. 1. 30 Jan 1873 2. P 5. Also SEE Brown, Mary P
Hinman(Kirman?), Mrs. Jane 1. 3 Nov 1883 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Washington, Ks.
Hollar, Samuel B 1. 31 Jan 1883 2. C fr. Mansfield Pres. Church, Ill.
Hollar, Mrs. Samuel B (Elizabeth) 1. 31 Jan 1883 2. C fr. Mansfield Pres. Church, Ill.
Holler, Mrs. Hannah 1. 1 Aug 1884 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Ft. Harkness, Ks. ?
Hornill, Anthony 1. 1 Aug 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Allenville, Pa.
Hornill, Mrs. Anthony 1. 1 Aug 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Newton Hamilton, Pa. 3. 1 Apr 1885 to [Solomon City
Horrell, Warren M 1. 1 May 1878 2. P
Hovey?, Miss Mary F 1. 6 Feb 1870 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Crawfordsville, Ind.
Howard, Jacob 1. 21 June 1882 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Murraysville, Pa.
Howe, Mrs. J. G. 1. 30 June 1876 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Monroe, Michigan
Huey, Mrs. James G. (Mollie) 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Sligo, Pa.
Huey, James G. 1. 31 Oct 1879 2. C fr. Pres. Church of Sligo, Pa.
Hunter, Miss Hattie 1. 4 Feb 1881 2. P
Hunter, Mrs. Pauline 1. 28 Apr 1867 2. C
Hunter, Mrs. Susan 1. 5 Nov 1880 2. P
Hunter, Thos. 1. 5 Feb 1871 2. C from UP Church of Manhattan, Ks.
Huntress SEE Stingley, Louisa
Huntress, Katie 1. 17 Apr 1878 2. P
Huntress, Orville 1. 5 Nov 1880 2. P

Jurkins, Mrs. Maggie H 1. 30 June 1876 2. C fr. Cong. Church, Manhattan, Ks.

Karrick, Mrs. Martha H 1. 3 May 1874 2. P 3. 26 Apr 1875
Kelso, Mrs. Rosa 1. 1 Aug 1884 2. C fr. Liberty Pres. Church, Allen Co., Ks.
Kerrick, Lucinda 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Montezuma, Ind.
Kerrick, Mary 1. 6 Nov 1870 2. C fr. Pres. Church, Montezuma, Ind. 3. 26 Apr 1875 as Mrs. Mary Merrill
King, Geo W. 1. 5 May 1867 2. P 5. Baptized 9 June 1867
Kirman, Charles D 1. 31 Jan 1883 2. C fr. Cong. Church of Milford, Ks.
Kirman, Mrs. Charles D. (Emma J) 1. 31 Jan 1883 2. C fr. Cong. Church of Milford, Ks.
Kroetser, Marcus 1. 2 May 1884 2. P
Kroetser, Samuel 1. 7 Feb 1883 2. P
Kroetser, Mrs. Samuel (Lavinia) 1. 7 Feb 1883 2. P

(To be continued) —Evelyn J. Brown

## SURNAME INDEX FOR KANSAS KIN, 1974, Vol. XII

Not included in the Surname Index are names alphabetized in the following articles:
Bala Cemetery, Riley Co., KS on pages 10,11,20,21
Crooked Creek Cemetery, Riley Co.,KS , pages 38,39
Czech Moravian Cemetery, Riley Co.,KS, pages 54,55
Obituaries, pages 12,13,26,27,40,41
Sessional Records, First Presbyterian Church, Manhattan,KS, pages 44, 45, 65 -- Allen through Kroetser

Underlined page number indicates that name appears more than once on page.


Abbuhl..... 5
Acker..... 14
Adams.6, 9,34 59
Addis.....61
Agnew..... 5
Albee..... 43
Albrecht..... 2
Alexander.... 47
Allen.7,9,42, 46
Allison...25, 46
Allman..... 46
Ames..... 25
Amos..... 46
Amthauer..... 9
Anderson 9,14,61
Anthony..... 5

SURNAME INDEX FOR KANSAS KIN, 1974, Vol. XII

Continued from page 65


Apple..... 58
Armstrong..9, 61
Atchison..... 5
Augustus..... 31
Austin.29,56, 57
Ayers..... 28

Babcock..... 28
Backus..... 14
Bacon...4,46, 61
Bailey.....5, 37
Baker..... 61
Baldwin..... 36
Balch..... 7
Banks.....7 9
Barber..... 50
Barclay..... 36
Bardo..... 5
Barla.....52, 53
Barnes..9,15, 25
Barney.....7, 8
Barrett..... 9
Barry..... 22
Barstow..... 32
Bascom..... 43
Bass..... 15
Bates..... 5
Baughman..... 46
Beasore..... 61
Beck..... 61
Beckwith..... 37
Beeler..... 9
Bell.....25, 48
Bennett.5,36, 61
Berry..... 25
Bessler..... 16
Biery..... 36
Bird..... 36
Bishop.....7, 46
Blackmer..... 7
Blake.....15, 22
Blakely..... 14
Bliss..... 43
Blosser..... 9
Blunt..... 28
Bonner....56, 57
Borodel..... 29
Bouston..... 31

Bowen..... 4
Bower..... 61
Bowers..... 16
Bowersox..... 46
Bowles.....9, 56
Boyer..... 42
Boyles....25, 56
Boynton..... 47
Bradley..... 25
Brainard..... 37
Branch....28, 29
Brandenburg.. 15
Brandon..... 61
Brazelton.... 16
Breese..... 9
Breibenstein. 25
Bremer..... 53
Bren..... 52
Brenner..... 53
Brewster..... 32
Briggs.....9, 36
Bricket..... 7
Broderick.... 30
Bromwell..... 42
Brooks..... 25
Browell..... 31
Brown 2,9,14, 28
46,53, 60
Browns....29, 30
Browning14,46 61
Brumage..... 46
Brush..... 56
Bryant..... 5
Bubach..... 5
Buckman..... 9
Buell..... 43
Bunch..... 28
Bundy..... 9
Burgess..... 9
Burgoyne..... 25
Burnham..... 9
Burr...25,36, 61
Burt.....25, 47
Burwell..... 36
Butler....56, 57
Butts..... 61

Caldwell..... 61
Calvin..... 9
Camerrer..... 46
Camp..... 63
Campbell..... 25
Camps..... 32
Carnahan...9, 25
Carnes..... 15
Carpenter..9, 36
Carroll..... 25
Carse..... 5
Carter....14, 61
Cascaden..... 5
Cashner..... 61
Caskey..... 46
Caswell....7, 8
Caulkins..... 43

Cave..... 42
Chacey..... 25
Chadwick..... 58
Chambers..... 9
Chandler..29, 30
Chaplain..... 29
Chaplin..... 29
Chapman..7,8, 46
Chase..... 9
Chatelain.... 2
Cheadle..... 58
Chilton..... 4
Christ....16, 61
Chriswell.... 14
Churchman..7, 8
Clark.....31, 47
Clarkson..... 9
Clay..... 61
Clelland..... 61
Clemons..... 9
Cline.....9, 61
Clum..... 61
Cochran..... 9
Coffern..... 5
Coffman..... 9
Cogan..... 7
Cole..... 46
Collins....9, 47
Comegys..... 42
Coney..... 9
Conklin..... 46
Connell..... 25
Cook..... 4
Cooke..... 37
Cooper..... 61
Copeland..... 14
Cormany..... 9
Corwin..... 58
Coulson..... 25
Courtney..... 47
Covey..... 5
Cowan..... 22
Cox..... 8
Craft..... 59
Craig..36,47, 61
Crumley..... 46
Cummings..... 46
Cunningham... 47
Cuthbertson.. 25
Cuy..... 31

Dalton..... 16
Darby...2,14, 15
Dare.....9, 61
Dauber..... 61
Davies.....9, 61
Davis.5,8,29, 43
46,53, 61
Day.....9, 61
Deane..... 7
Decker..... 36
Deitrich..... 61
Denious..... 46
Dennis..... 34
Dennison..28, 29
De Sota..... 46
Deven.....9, 61
De Walt..... 61
Dexter..... 62
Dick..... 25
Dicken..... 42
Dickson..... 59
Dighton..... 8
Dilling..... 61
Dinsmore..... 46
Dixon..16,56, 57
Dobrovolney.. 53
Dodds..... 61
Doles..... 9
Donner..... 6
Dorn..... 25
Doty.....5, 14
Douglas..... 43
Douthit..... 42
Douthitt..... 6
Dragoo....56, 57
Drake.....15, 31
Drobny..... 53
Dudley..... 58
Dudrow..... 25
Duesler..... 25
Duff..... 61
Duncan....31, 42
Dunham..... 5
Dunlap..... 61
Durham..... 25
Dvorak..... 53
Dye..... 46

Ebert..... 47
Eck..... 61
Edgerton..... 43
Edling..... 60
Edmundson.25, 61
Edson..... 16
Edvy..... 22
Edwards..... 9
Edy..... 16
Eicher..... 61
Einsel..... 9
Eisenbeis.... 25
Emmens..... 46
England..... 9
Ensign..... 60
Epperson..... 16
Ersdotter.... 60
Essea..... 25
Estes..... 16
Evans..... 25
Ewers..... 32
Eylar..... 14

Failor..... 25
Fajmon.....52 53
Farrington... 36
Faulk..... 6
Faust..... 61
Fein..... 9
Fell..... 42
Felt..... 9
Feltner..... 5
Fenner..... 29
Fenns..... 36
Fenton..... 25
Filipi..... 52
Finefrock.... 46
Finney..... 30
Fish..... 25
Fisher..9,46, 61
Fitzgerald... 9
Fitzpatrick.. 28
Flinn..... 61
Flowers..... 25
Fordyce..... 58
Foreman32,50, 63
Folks..... 47
Forney..... 61
Forsythe..46, 61
Foster..... 46
Fowler..... 46
Fox..... 37
Frampton..56, 57
Francis..... 9
Frantz..... 63
Fraser..... 5
Frazier..... 25
Freeman..... 47
Fritts..... 61
Frost..... 6
Fulks..... 47
Fuller..... 9
Fulton....25, 61
Funk..... 6
Funston..... 9
Furman..... 9

Gallup....28, 29
Gander..... 25
Ganwood..... 63
Gardner.25,46 47
Garrard..... 25
Gates.....9, 61
Gaylord.....46
George..... 61
Giffort..... 53
Gilbert..... 7
Gillame..... 29
Gillespie9,25 61
Gillette...56 57
Giltner..... 36
Gleason..... 62
Goodwin..... 60
Grant..... 8
Gray....28,46 58
Greeley..... 58
Green....5,7, 22
32, 46
Greenfield... 36
Greusling.... 58
Griffen..... 4
Griffin..... 59
Griffith..46, 61
Grimshaw..... 25
Grindle...25, 46
Griswold..43, 53
Grubb..... 25
Grubbs..... 9
Gruber..... 25
Guess..... 25
Guion....56, 57
Guthrie...56, 57
Guy..... 31

Hildebrecht.. 50
Hilton....22, 25
Hinderer...9, 61
Hisey..... 46
Hoffman..... 61
Hogue..... 46
Holgrave..... 29
Hollenshead.. 61
Holley..... 29
Holliday...9, 46
Holman..... 5
Holmes..... 22
Homer..... 25
Honnel..... 46
Hooten..... 46
Hoover..... 46

Hopkinson.... 58
Horner..... 9
Hoss..... 9
Hotchkiss.... 50
Houston..... 31
Howard.46,62, 63
Howe.....16, 61
Howell....52, 8
Hows..... 28
Hruska..... 14
Huff..... 61
Hughes..... 9
Hula.....52, 53
Hull.....9, 61
Hunnicutt.... 25

Hackett..... 46
Hafer..... 46
Hageman..... 52
Hager..... 47
Hagerty..... 43
Hale..... 9
Hales..... 25
Hall..... 42
Ham..... 5
Hamner..... 28
Hankins..... 46
Hanna.....2, 46
Hansen.....5, 7
Hardinger.... 42
Hardwick..... 28
Harris.....29 61
Harrison..... 32
Harrop..... 37
Hart..... 46
Hartner..... 30
Harvey....25, 61
Harwood..... 25
Hastings..... 43
Hasty..... 5
Hatch..... 6
Hatfield..... 25
Havlik..... 53
Hawes..... 28
Hawk..... 14
Hawkins..... 46
Hawn..... 16
Hawthorne.... 9
Haynes...8,9, 61
Hays..... 46
Hayslip..... 25
Hayward..... 42
Heckroth..... 61
Heder..... 36
Hedrick..... 25
Hedvall..... 60
Heed..... 5
Heermance.... 42
Helmes..... 28
Helvering.... 46
Henderson..6, 16
Henkle..... 25
Henley..... 28
Henney..... 61
Henry.....9, 46
Hensley..... 15
Herenden..... 9
Hermance..... 42
Hetzel..... 61

Hunt..... 61
Hunter..... 25
Hupp..... 46
Hurley....56, 57
Hussey..9,25, 42
Hutchinson... 61

Ingersol..... 43
Ireland..... 9

Jackson..8,9, 46
56, 57
Jacobs.....4, 16
Jamis.....46, 61
Jenkins..... 46
Jennings..... 46
Jepsons..... 32
Johnson....4, 9
Johnston..... 46
Jones.5,14,25 46
Justice..... 31

Kalb..... 46
Kaler..... 61
Kanavel..... 25
Kearnes..... 8
Keck..... 9
Keen..... 36
Keith..... 61
Kelley....22, 25
31, 61
Kelly9,50,56, 57
Kelsey..... 9
Kendrick..... 22
Kennedy..... 53
Kesler..... 46
Kettle..... 7
Kiene..... 25
Kijar..... 9
Kilborn..... 43
King..... 25
Kinsler..... 22
Kimble.....25 46
Kirkpatrick.. 61
Klein..... 46
Kohout....52, 53
Konigsmark... 53
Kratochvil... 53
Kucera..... 53

La Frenz..... 6
Lake..... 29
Lakin..... 43
Lamar..... 46
Lamb.....15, 53
Lamme..... 46
Lamphere..... 28
Landerdahl... 53
Lane..... 46
Langston..... 46
Lantz..... 46
Lapthorn..... 60
Lattimore.... 46
Lau..... 6
Laubach..... 46
Lawrence..... 43
Lay.....29, 37
Laybourn..... 9
Leaf.....25, 61

Ledlie..... 61
Lee.....9,16, 61
Lees..... 46
Leffler..... 31
Leksa..... 53
Lemmon..... 14
Lester..... 37
Lewis.....25, 46
Lietz..... 36
Likins..... 62
Lillich..... 61
Lilly..... 4
Lincoln..... 29
Linn..... 47
Little..... 46
Livengood.... 36
Livings..... 4
Loader..... 46
Lobdells..... 36
Lockwood..... 36
Longstretch.. 46
Longsworth... 42
Loomis....43, 61
Lord..... 9
Losa..... 52
Losh..... 61
Lovell..... 15
Lovett..... 7
Lowary..... 28
Lowe.....25, 46
Lucas..... 46
Lyons..... 58
Lybarger..... 14

Madden.....9, 25
Mallet..... 7
Marcy..... 61
Markham..... 25
Marsh.....25 61
Martin..... 46
Martindale... 61
Masheter..25, 46
Matchett..... 25
Mathers..... 15
Mathews..... 46
Matteson..... 9
Matthews..... 61
Mayfield..... 30
McBride..... 25
McCarthy..... 9
McCarty..... 9
McCave..... 42
McClain..... 61
McCleave..... 53
McClure..... 25
McClung..... 61
McCord..... 8
McDaniel..... 16
McDonald..... 61
McDorman..... 25
McDowell...9, 59
McElfresh.... 42
McFarland.... 59
McGee..... 6
McGhie..... 46
McGrew..... 61
McInturf..... 8
McKee..... 46
McKelvey..... 9

McKinney..... 6
McKnight..... 25
McMaster..... 61
McNabb..... 42
McVey..... 6
Mears..... 9
Mehlman..... 5
Melking..... 32
Michael..... 61
Miksovsky.... 53
Millard..... 9
Miller.9 ,25, 46
50, 59, 61
Milligan..... 25
Mills..... 53
Minard..... 46
Miner..... 37
Minford..... 61
Mitchell..... 46
Money..... 56
Moon..... 25
Mooney..... 61
Moore...9,25, 42
Morris..... 46
Morrison..... 25
Mosas..... 52
Moser..... 46
Moses.....52, 53
Moyer..... 46
Muckleroy.22, 32
Mueller..... 9
Mulanax..... 36
Mullen..... 42
Mulvene..... 25
Munger..... 22
Murphy..... 31
Musil..19,52, 53
Myer..... 5
Myers...9,25, 46
53,62, 63

Nance..... 14
Nash..... 9
Naylor.25,46, 61
Neafie..... 58
Nelson....42, 60
Nemnich..... 25
Nennich..... 61
Newton..... 61
Nicholson.30, 42
Nickell..... 59
Nikolaisen... 30
Nilsson..... 60
Nipher..... 9
Nobles..... 59

O'Donnell.... 36
O'Laughlin... 30
Olney..4, 58, 59
Olson..... 60
Owen.....4, 5
Owens..... 9

Packard..... 4
Palmer..... 46
Parcels..... 46
Parke..... 29
Parker..... 43
Parish..... 5

Parmlee..... 60
Parovlek..... 53
Parshall..... 2
Parsons..... 14
Patching..... 30
Patterson.... 25
Patton....25, 61
Paul.....22, 36
Payson..... 43
Peak..... 25
Pealer..... 25
Peasley..... 9
Pebly.....56, 57
Peck..... 25
Penny..... 46
Peoples..... 8
Perdue..... 42
Perkins...15, 61
Perry..36,42, 62
Pershing..... 61
Peters..... 9
Peterson..... 6
Petr..... 52
Peyton..... 25
Phelps..... 5
Phillips4,28, 46
Phinney..... 30
Picket..... 25
Pierce....14, 36
Pierson..... 15
Pinick..... 50
Pishney...52, 53
Pittman....2, 34
Pollack..... 25
Posey.....9, 46
Potter....25, 61
Potterf..... 25
Powell..8,46, 61
Powers..... 61
Preble..... 53
Price.....16, 25
Priest..... 25
Prochaska.... 52
Province..... 9
Pugh..... 28

Radabaugh.... 36
Rader..... 25
Radford..... 53
Radges..... 25
Rand..... 36
Randebaugh... 25
Rankin..... 61
Raub..... 61
Raymond....6, 7
Read..6,7,29, 30
Reardon..... 46
Reddick..... 28
Redebaugh.... 59
Reed.....6, 7
Reeves..... 46
Reid..... 61
Reimal..... 61
Reimers..... 6
Renebarger... 25
Rennick..... 42
Reynolds..36, 43
Rhine..... 22
Rhodes..... 25

Rice.....42, 58
Richard..... 5
Richel..... 9
Richmond67,28 29
Rickenbach... 46
Rickey..... 25
Riddle.....31 42
Rider.....25,34
Ridings....25 61
Riggin..... 9
Rinebarger... 9
Rioden..... 43
Rivard..... 60
Robb.....6, 16
Roberts..2,9, 16
25,30, 61
Robertson.... 14
Robinson..... 6
Rodabaugh.... 42
Rodebaugh.... 31
Roener..... 32
Rogers..7,8, 59
60, 61
Rose..... 36
Rothgeb..... 5
Row..... 46
Rowland.9,25, 46
Rozell..... 47
Rozelle..... 47
Ruch..... 61
Rudolphel.... 58
Rudy..... 16
Rundle..... 60
Rundus..... 53
Russell..... 59

Sackrider.... 6
Sadler..... 4
Sage..... 9
Salisbury.... 59
Sample..... 14
Sanders....4, 15
46, 61
Sanderson.... 25
Sarver..... 46
Satterlee.28, 29
Sawtell..... 43
Sayre..... 9
Scheinkoenig. 9
Schiller..36, 52
Schopp..... 9
Schmidt..... 32
Schroeder..6, 16
Schultz..... 59
Schwartz..... 61
Scaggs..... 5
Scott.4,6,15, 25
31,42, 43
Scudder..... 43
Sears..... 29
Sedivy....52, 53
Seely..... 9
Self.....2, 31
Severs..... 5
Shaffer..... 46
Shaler..... 46
Shaw..... 4
Sheaham..... 61
Sheets..... 46
Shepard..... 37
Shirk..... 46
Sholes..... 59
Short..... 9
Shultice..... 25
Shumate..... 31
Sidwell..... 25
Siebert..... 5
Sill..... 16
Silliman..... 16
Simpson....9, 25
Singrey..... 9
Sisson..... 59
Sites..... 9
Sitz.....2, 15
Skala.....52, 53
Skinner..... 15
Slade.....25, 60
Slany..... 7
Slaughter.... 61
Slinkman..... 50
Sloane..... 61
Smelson..... 46
Smerchek..52, 53
Smith.5,9,31, 37
42,46, 61
Snare..... 9
Snode..... 25
Snodgrass.... 46
Snowden..... 60
Snyder.....9, 46
Sondek..... 52
Spear..... 9
Speddin..... 42
Speed..... 29
Spence..... 61
Spencer...32, 43
Squires..... 46
Stakebake.... 46
Stahlem..... 29
Staley..... 34
Stall..... 61
Stanley..... 37
Starr..... 61
Start..... 9
Statler..... 14
Stephenson... 25
Steele..... 49
Steward..... 25
Stewart.9,25, 63
63
Stickler..... 58
Stine..... 25
Stoffer..... 25
Stoltner..... 14
Stottler..... 14
Stritesky.... 53
Strom..... 46
Strong....43, 59
Stuart..... 42
Stump..... 61
Sturtz..... 9
Sutton.....4, 9
Svancara..... 52
Svofoda..... 53
Swalley..... 9
Swartz.....9, 25
Sweeney..... 59
Sweet..... 63
Sweets..... 32
Sylvester.... 43

Taggart..... 46
Taggert....6, 7
Tavenner..... 9
Tawney..... 46
Taylor..8,43, 61
Teagarden.2,5 14
Teeters..... 25
Tepley..... 53
Thomas....36, 61
Thompson...9, 16
29, 61
Thornton..... 60
Thorpe..... 28
Throop..... 7
Tinker..... 37
Tinklenberg.. 53
Tipton..... 9
Titamus..... 61
Titus.....9, 25
Todd..... 25
Townsend..... 59
Townsley..... 46
Toy..... 50
Troop..... 7
Trostle..... 61
Trowbridge... 6
Tufts..... 58
Tulley..... 29
Turner.9,25,. 43
46
Tuttle..... 22
Tweedy..... 5
Tyan..... 30

Unger..... 25

Vail..... 60
Vallier..... 36
Van divort.46 61
Van dulson... 6
Van Horn..... 25
Volkinburg... 9
Voorhes..... 25

Waggoner..... 46
Wallace....22 25
Waller..... 37
Ward.....6, 16
Warne..... 5
Washburn...9, 59
Waters..... 25
Watson....31, 42
Way..... 37
Weatherby.... 46
Weaver..... 61
Weed.....9, 58
Wells.....9, 25
Wentworth.... 9
West...25,46, 59
Whearty..... 43
Wheeler....9, 29
Whilkins..... 46
Whinery..... 61
Whips..... 63
White..25,36, 61
Whitfield.... 48
Whitmer..... 25
Whitmore..... 22
Whitney....8, 16
Widdoes..... 61
Wiggins..... 2
Willcox...28, 61
Williams.2,7, 28
29,43,46, 47
Willis..... 14
Wilson6,25,14 46
Winkler..... 61
Winslow....4, 29
Winthrop..... 37
Witt..... 7
Wolerton..... 37
Wolcott...59, 61
Woldt.....2, 4
Wolf..... 61
Woodin..... 5
Woods..... 9
Woodward...9, 43
Woodworth.47, 61
Worden.28,29, 30
Worley..... 31
Worsham..... 8
Wyant..... 25

Yost..... 32
Young.....31, 42
Yunker..... 58

Zearing..... 5
Zerbe..... 30


1974 Kansas Kin Surnames indexed by Diane Saunders Long

---


RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
908 Kearney Street
Manhattan, KS 66502


THIRD CLASS
NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION
EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS

Return postage guaranteed